

**FEC
FORM 3X****REPORT OF RECEIPTS
AND DISBURSEMENTS**
For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) TYPE OR PRINT ▼ Example: If typing, type over the lines.

12FE4M5

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

ADDRESS (number and street) ▼

370 Maple Avenue W

Suite 4

☐ Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

Vienna

VA

22180-5615

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼

CITY ▲

STATE ▲

ZIP CODE ▲

C C00548420

3. IS THIS
REPORT☒NEW
(N)

OR

☐AMENDED
(A)

4. TYPE OF REPORT

(Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

☐ April 15
Quarterly Report (Q1)☐ July 15
Quarterly Report (Q2)☒ October 15
Quarterly Report (Q3)☐ January 31
Year-End Report (YE)☐ July 31 Mid-Year
Report (Non-election
Year Only) (MY)☐ Termination Report
(TER)(b) Monthly
Report
Due On:☐ Feb 20 (M2)☐ May 20 (M5)☐ Aug 20 (M8)☐ Nov 20 (M11)
(Non-Election
Year Only)☐ Mar 20 (M3)☐ Jun 20 (M6)☐ Sep 20 (M9)☐ Dec 20 (M12)
(Non-Election
Year Only)☐ Apr 20 (M4)☐ Jul 20 (M7)☐ Oct 20 (M10)☐ Jan 31 (YE)

(c) 12-Day

PRE-Election

Report for the:

☐ Primary (12P)☐ Convention (12C)☐ General (12G)☐ Special (12S)☐ Runoff (12R)

Election on

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

in the
State of

(d) 30-Day

POST-Election

Report for the:

☐ General (30G)☐ Runoff (30R)☐ Special (30S)

Election on

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

in the
State of

5. Covering Period

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 01 2014

through

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2014

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer Robert H. Frank

Signature of Treasurer

Robert H. Frank

[Electronically Filed]

Date

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 15 2014

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. §437g.

Office
Use
Only**FEC FORM 3X**
Rev. 12/2004

SUMMARY PAGE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 2

Write or Type Committee Name

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Report Covering the Period: From: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 07 / 01 / 2014 To: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 09 / 30 / 2014

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1, Y Y Y Y Y 2014		277531.4
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period.....	684950.66	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19)	3325960.94	9115948.07
(d) Subtotal (add Lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B).....	4010911.6	9393479.47
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 31)	3204242.89	8586810.76
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d))	806668.71	806668.71
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	608215.78	



This committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE of Receipts

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 06/2004)

Page 3

Write or Type Committee Name

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		01		2014

To:

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		30		2014

I. Receipts
COLUMN A
Total This Period

COLUMN B
Calendar Year-to-Date

11. Contributions (other than loans) From:

(a) Individuals/Persons Other

Than Political Committees

(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....

839842.47

839842.47

(ii) Unitemized

2486118.47

8270014.07

(iii) TOTAL (add

Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii)..... ►

3325960.94

9109856.54

(b) Political Party Committees

0

0

(c) Other Political Committees

(such as PACs).....

0

0

(d) Total Contributions (add Lines

11(a)(iii), (b), and (c)) (Carry

Totals to Line 33, page 5) ►

3325960.94

9109856.54

12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other

Party Committees.....

0

0

13. All Loans Received

0

0

14. Loan Repayments Received.....

0

0

15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures

(Refunds, Rebates, etc.)

(Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5).....

0

39.95

16. Refunds of Contributions Made

to Federal Candidates and Other

Political Committees.....

0

0

17. Other Federal Receipts

(Dividends, Interest, etc.).....

0

6051.58

18. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds

(a) Non-Federal Account

(from Schedule H3).....

0

0

(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5)

0

0

(c) Total Transfers (add 18(a) and 18(b))..

0

0

19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d),
12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c))..... ►

3325960.94

9115948.07

20. Total Federal Receipts

(subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19) ►

3325960.94

9115948.07

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 4

II. Disbursements	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Allocated Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)		
(i) Federal Share	0	0
(ii) Non-Federal Share.....	0	0
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures	2701264.61	8078583.48
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii), and (b))	2701264.61	8078583.48
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0	0
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees.....	0	0
24. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E)	496179	496179
25. Coordinated Party Expenditures (2 U.S.C. §441a(d)) (use Schedule F).....	0	0
26. Loan Repayments Made.....	0	0
27. Loans Made.....	0	0
28. Refunds of Contributions To:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	6799.28	12048.28
(b) Political Party Committees	0	0
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0	0
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c)).....	6799.28	12048.28
29. Other Disbursements	0	0
30. Federal Election Activity (2 U.S.C. §431(20))		
(a) Allocated Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6)		
(i) Federal Share	0	0
(ii) "Levin" Share.....	0	0
(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds	0	0
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add .. Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b))....	0	0
31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c)) ..	3204242.89	8586810.76
32. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) and Line 30(a)(ii) from Line 31).....	3204242.89	8586810.76

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 5

III. Net Contributions/Operating Expenditures	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
33. Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(d), page 3)	3325960.94	9109856.54
34. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d))	6799.28	12048.28
35. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33)	3319161.66	9097808.26
36. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b)) ►	2701264.61	8078583.48
37. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3).....	0	39.95
38. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36) ►	2701264.61	8078543.53

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 6 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Dwight W Fitterer

Mailing Address 154 Lombard Street
Apt. 44

City State Zip Code
San Francisco CA 94111-1126

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

07 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 276360-254877-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

C0801H

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Joseph Kerola

Mailing Address 420 Ravine Drive

City State Zip Code
Hubbard OH 44425-2269

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

P.I.&I motor express

President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 245120-224863-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CB0024

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms Andrea Bober

Mailing Address 7463 Prestwick Court SW

City State Zip Code
Sunset Beach NC 28468-4617

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Information Requested

Information Requested

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 245398-225126-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CB0038

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

800.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 7 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Teaching Temps Inc

Mailing Address 5300 Glenwood Avenue

City

Minneapolis

State

MN

Zip Code

55422-5118

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

08 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129539-244254-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lorraine Lovelace

Mailing Address 4974 Rio Verde Drive

City

San Jose

State

CA

Zip Code

95118-2303

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

IHSS

Occupation

Provider

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 286973-265128-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

C0801H

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Mr Daniel Lapp

Mailing Address 80 Hassinger Road

City

Newburg

State

PA

Zip Code

17240-9370

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Carpenter

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

09 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 292800-270906-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CB0062

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 8 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Harold D Copeland

Mailing Address 8008 NW 131st Circle

City State Zip Code
Oklahoma City OK 73142-2226

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

self employed

Occupation

Real Estate

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : 248518-228574-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA3301

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Terry W Morris

Mailing Address 1825 SW 170th Street

City State Zip Code
Normandy Park WA 98166-3343

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Product Dist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

07 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 222862-204324-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

C0701H

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Carol K Huffman

Mailing Address 2527 Copper Creek Lane

City State Zip Code
Carrollton TX 75006-2023

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Housewife

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000

Date of Receipt

08 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 264584-243267-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000

H0401G

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

5750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Jeff C Whittington

Mailing Address 721 Seaboard Street
Suite 3

City State Zip Code
Myrtle Beach SC 29577-6520

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1100

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 22 2014

Transaction ID : 257457-232382-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

C0901K

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs Marta A Buser

Mailing Address 13133 Reeds Street

City State Zip Code
Overland Park KS 66209-1904

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Gastrointest Assoc P A

Occupation

Reg Nurse

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 29 2014

Transaction ID : 264795-243478-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

H0401E

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Terry W Morris

Mailing Address 1825 SW 170th Street

City State Zip Code
Normandy Park WA 98166-3343

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Product Dist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 15 2014

Transaction ID : 248335-228406-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA3302

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 10 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Thomas Bruder

Mailing Address 600 Reed Road
Suite 212

City Broomall State PA Zip Code 19008-3505

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

07 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 220327-200326-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

C0701M

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Roger L Fisher

Mailing Address 2006 Tilbury Road

City Waterloo State IA Zip Code 50701-1654

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

None

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

07 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 276548-255065-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

C0801H

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. James Decker

Mailing Address 680 Mockingbird Drive

City Crossville State TN Zip Code 38555-5836

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

08 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 261936-240710-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

H0401C

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1550.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 11 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Robert Hitechew

Mailing Address 1115 Tumbleweed Avenue

City

Las Vegas

State

NV

Zip Code

89106-1423

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400

Date of Receipt

08 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 262935-241679-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400

H0401A

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Pasquan Limited Partnership

Mailing Address PO Box 516

City

Belvedere Tiburon

State

CA

Zip Code

94920-0516

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

741

Date of Receipt

08 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 265488-244216-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms Sandra L Oldham

Mailing Address 55480 E 315 Road

City

Jay

State

OK

Zip Code

74346-5289

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

09 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 266233-245013-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

H0401A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

720.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Lynne Allen

Mailing Address 1701 Pike Creek Turf Circle

City State Zip Code
 Adel GA 31620-9432

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Pike Creek Turf, Inc

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 11 2014

Transaction ID : 271740-249922-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400

EA4001

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Donald W Flowers

Mailing Address 40 Mills Canyon Road

City State Zip Code
 Mills NM 87730-8017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Rancher

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 29 2014

Transaction ID : 264690-243373-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

H0401A

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Roger S Kucway

Mailing Address 5774 Crystal Creek Lane

City State Zip Code
 Washington MI 48094-2614

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Motor City Stamping

Occupation

Self Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 29 2014

Transaction ID : 301918-279737-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CK0033

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1150.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 13 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs Helen C Williams

Mailing Address 3051 N Red Rock Drive

City State Zip Code
Mesa AZ 85215-9722

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired Teacher

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 219801-199815-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

C0701L

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Phillip Cacioppo

Mailing Address 1337 Prestwick Lane

City State Zip Code
Itasca IL 60143-1976

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self-Employed

Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

6000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 278550-257007-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500

C0801J

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs Laura L Sperry

Mailing Address 5201 Blackhawk Drive

City State Zip Code
Plano TX 75093-4902

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self employed

Home Maker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1400

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 258172-212266-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

C0801I

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2300.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 14 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr James E Baker Sr.

Mailing Address 2521 Londonderry Road

City

Lutherville Timonium

State

MD

Zip Code

21093-2607

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 259150-238030-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

H0401C

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Bergstrom Farms, Inc

Mailing Address 985 Ripple Lake Road

City

Brady

State

MT

Zip Code

59416-8976

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

07 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 44097-215862-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr David W Wade

Mailing Address 219 Robinhood Lane

City

Canonsburg

State

PA

Zip Code

15317-2709

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Training Horses

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 303333-281107-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400

C1001L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 15 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Bobby Evans

Mailing Address 9382 Hidden Spring Drive

City State Zip Code
 Manassas VA 20112-2702

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

IT manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : 249283-229324-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA0104

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Michael A Mullee

Mailing Address 632 Palmer Road
 Apt. 6E

City State Zip Code
 Yonkers NY 10701-5176

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 264613-243296-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

H0401A

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Milton G Norrell

Mailing Address PO Box 2117

City State Zip Code
 Collegedale TN 37315-2117

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Ret M D

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

212

Date of Receipt

09 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 267572-246322-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

212

C0901L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

712.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Garner F Klein M.D.

Mailing Address 19782 Morris Road

City

Harlingen

State

TX

Zip Code

78552-1895

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Ret Cardiologis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

07 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 221674-201643-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

C0701M

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Sherm Bauer

Mailing Address 1 Colony West Drive

City

Champaign

State

IL

Zip Code

61820-7501

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Srbauer58@hotmail.com

Occupation

Data Systems

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

09 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 267167-245917-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

H0401A

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr George G Kirkpatrick

Mailing Address 3180 Weston Place NW

City

Atlanta

State

GA

Zip Code

30327-1631

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

EDUCATIONAL CONSULTANT

Occupation

EDUCATIONAL CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

07 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 277997-256469-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

BB073A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

800.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gabel Farms Inc

Mailing Address 2061 215th Street

City

Rockford

State

IA

Zip Code

50468-8042

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

282

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 200731-244167-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Robert W Hustler USAF Ret

Mailing Address 110 Harmon Drive

City

Thomasville

State

NC

Zip Code

27360-3321

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 261110-239914-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CK0021

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. A B Lancaster

Mailing Address 9409 Lake Murray Boulevard

Unit D

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92119-1467

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 294132-272208-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

C0801G

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

603.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 18 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Elroy Lehmann

Mailing Address 17127 Club Hill Drive

City State Zip Code
 Dallas TX 75248-1103

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Oil & Gas Enter

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 07 28 2014

Transaction ID : 278347-256804-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EP1732

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gladys J Kessel Trust

Mailing Address 2177 Creekside Drive SW

City State Zip Code
 Byron Center MI 49315-8253

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 09 03 2014

Transaction ID : 129369-244299-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Spencer Stouffer

Mailing Address 19 McKays Point Road

City State Zip Code
 Hilton Head Island SC 29928-3321

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 09 22 2014

Transaction ID : 293676-271767-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

EA3301

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

825.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 19 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Allen M Anderson

Mailing Address 1965 Jamestown Lane

City State Zip Code
 Elgin IL 60123-5011

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

09 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 265853-244648-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

H0401A

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ward A Whiteman

Mailing Address 4007 Norwood Street

City State Zip Code
 Midland TX 79707-3537

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conche Resources

Geologist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 291872-270008-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

H0401G

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Larry D Hansen

Mailing Address 453 S Main Street

City State Zip Code
 Porterville CA 93257-5323

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Tri-k Truss Co.

Self Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

07 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 220164-200178-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

C0701K

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Larry Geske

Mailing Address 4704 E Flossmoor Circle

City State Zip Code
Mesa AZ 85206-2731

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : 246209-222329-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

C0701M

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gary Pieringer

Mailing Address 33 Strauss Drive

City State Zip Code
Shrewsbury NJ 07702-4539

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
self

Occupation

Business Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 268257-246977-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

750

H0401C

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sal Grassia

Mailing Address 2049 Ladera Drive

City State Zip Code
Lincoln CA 95648-7932

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Expressit logistics

Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

201.6

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : 274144-252760-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

201.6

EX0401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1951.60

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 21 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Robert Cuppetilli

Mailing Address 48315 Wadebridge Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Canton

MI

48187-1228

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

MCM Management Corp

SeniorEstimator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 256416-235371-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

W408

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Barton Bulman

Mailing Address 11500 Goldenrod Road

City

State

Zip Code

Caledonia

MN

55921-2801

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Retired Ogr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000

Date of Receipt

08 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 287842-265982-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000

C0801J

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Daniel Yenner

Mailing Address 465 Paradise Isle Boulevard
Apt. 308E

City

State

Zip Code

Hallandale Beach

FL

33009-5856

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Bog Hog Bobcat

Bus. Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

08 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 265136-243804-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

H0401C

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 22 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr James N Murtaugh

Mailing Address 2513 Malvern Court

City

Edmond

State

OK

Zip Code

73034-6485

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

08 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 251128-230249-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

BB075A

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms Dixie O'Nan

Mailing Address PO Box 1611

City

Lexington

State

KY

Zip Code

40588-1611

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 236276-215777-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CK0012

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Subway Development

Mailing Address 3073 Gulf Breeze Parkway

City

Gulf Breeze

State

FL

Zip Code

32563-3245

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

594.16

Date of Receipt

08 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : 151110-244251-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

850.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 23 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr David S Baum

Mailing Address PO Box 386

City

Janesville

State

WI

Zip Code

53547-0386

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SSI TECHNOLOGIES

Occupation

SSI TECHNOLOGIES

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

08 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 255325-234310-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

CB0025

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Robert D Cuppetilli

Mailing Address 48315 Wadebridge Drive

City

Canton

State

MI

Zip Code

48187-1228

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MCM Management Corp

Occupation

SeniorEstimator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

07 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 232782-211541-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

C0801H

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Donald G Goodwin

Mailing Address 16492 Somerset Lane

City

Huntington Beach

State

CA

Zip Code

92649-2835

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

09 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 266034-244829-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

H0401G

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1050.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 24 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Robert G Burlingame M.D.

Mailing Address 163 Woodland Hills Drive

City
Sherman

State
TX

Zip Code
75092-6703

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Rob Eye Associates PA

Occupation

Physician MD

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10000

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 291786-269922-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10000

EA4003

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Atlas Pumping

Mailing Address PO Box 747

City

Rockland

State

MA

Zip Code

02370-0747

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

08 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : 236370-244129-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Cliff Kitten

Mailing Address PO Box 73328

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77273-3328

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

KPS Cardiovascular

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2016

Date of Receipt

08 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 252463-231554-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2016

EP1724

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

12116.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr O R Hubble

Mailing Address PO Box 28

City State Zip Code
 Guntersville AL 35976-0028

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 258318-237213-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000

C0901M

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Keith Goodwin

Mailing Address 128 King Street

City State Zip Code
 Danbury CT 06811-2732

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

IBM

Business Transf

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 300444-278293-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA0104

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms Grace E Campbell

Mailing Address 1251 State Route 313

City State Zip Code
 Cambridge NY 12816-3128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 268972-247677-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

C0901M

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 26 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dr Robert C Culpepper

Mailing Address 525 Park Place Drive

City

Alexandria

State

LA

Zip Code

71301-3947

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Premier Pediatric Clinic

Occupation

Pediatrician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

08 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 258124-237034-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

C0901M

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms Judith A Hughes

Mailing Address 8650 Justice Ridge Place

City

Nokesville

State

VA

Zip Code

20181-3131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

625

Date of Receipt

08 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 295838-237549-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75

C0901J

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr O R Hubble

Mailing Address PO Box 28

City

Guntersville

State

AL

Zip Code

35976-0028

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000

Date of Receipt

08 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 254182-233213-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000

C0901M

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3075.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs Jeanne C Ehmann

Mailing Address 4112 Griffith Circle

City

Rock Hill

State

SC

Zip Code

29732-8077

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 256818-235758-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CK0021

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Tatnall Hillman

Mailing Address PO Box 332

City

Chilmark

State

MA

Zip Code

02535-0332

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10000

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 298541-276466-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10000

C1001M

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Scott H Buzby

Mailing Address 64 Chipmunk Crossing Drive

City

Tinmouth

State

VT

Zip Code

05773-1119

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 265637-244432-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

H0401A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

11250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 28 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Miss Ann A Flynt

Mailing Address 1244 Arbor Road
Apt. B409

City Winston Salem State NC Zip Code 27104-1141

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 257331-236256-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

C0901L

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs Joy Bowden

Mailing Address 919 McKeever Road

City Arcola State TX Zip Code 77583-2663

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

AVIATION FLIGHT SCHOOL

Flying Business

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400

Date of Receipt

07 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 268689-198523-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

BSM172

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr & Mrs Heide Living Trust

Mailing Address 5825 6th Place

City Kenosha State WI Zip Code 53144-7216

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

07 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 151120-215932-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

550.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 29 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr William Yavelak

Mailing Address 66700 Pancoast Road S

City Belmont State OH Zip Code 43718-9534

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
St. Clairsville - Richlan

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

09 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 271946-250128-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

NP0004

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms Marcia B Cramp

Mailing Address 2000 Cambridge Avenue
Apt. 217

City Reading State PA Zip Code 19610-2734

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retired

Occupation
retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1100

Date of Receipt

08 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 257467-236392-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

C0901K

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. James H Crossingham Jr.

Mailing Address PO Box 988

City Mount Airy State NC Zip Code 27030-0988

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Spencer's Inc

Occupation
CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 249483-226423-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA3301

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Ronald Mohr

Mailing Address 3950 Scenic Trail

City State Zip Code
 Shepherdsville KY 40165-8933

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Ret Pipe Fitter

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1040

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 288639-231318-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20

C0901M

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs Kathleen Sonnek

Mailing Address 23235 498th Lane

City State Zip Code
 Lake Crystal MN 56055-2309

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Integro Energy Group Inc

Engineer & CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : 248709-228765-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

CB0036

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms Janet S Baker

Mailing Address 102 Stuart Avenue

City State Zip Code
 Norwalk CT 06850-3132

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

NONE

Unemployed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 294086-197790-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

C0701M

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1120.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Hugene Hart

Mailing Address 2213 Hillside Avenue

City State Zip Code
 West Des Moines IA 50265-4842

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

09 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 270503-248730-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

NP0013

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs Richard Liddy

Mailing Address 4201 Gulf Shore Boulevard N
 Apt. 902

City State Zip Code
 Naples FL 34103-2251

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

07 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 218496-198555-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

BS0173

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Paul A Corrigan

Mailing Address 26980 Crestwood Drive

City State Zip Code
 Franklin MI 48025-1378

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Moving Systems

Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

09 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 266279-245059-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CB0036

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms Norma J Cook

Mailing Address 1408 Winsted Drive

City State Zip Code
 Fallston MD 21047-2215

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 254245-233276-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

H0401G

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms Alice G Grunander

Mailing Address 536 S 1600 E

City State Zip Code
 Spanish Fork UT 84660-2731

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 262086-240860-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400

H0401A

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Donald Jurow

Mailing Address 1634 San Miguel Drive

City State Zip Code
 Walnut Creek CA 94596-4870

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self-Employed

Real estate MGM

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 260745-239564-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

C0901K

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 33 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Steve Geary

Mailing Address 19 Mount Vere Drive

City
Greenville

State
SC

Zip Code
29607-3632

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Greenville Hospital Syste

Occupation

Orthopedic Surg

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2600

Date of Receipt

07 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 223825-205272-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600

EX1202

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Kirschner Enterprises Inc

Mailing Address 5225 Symphony Forest Lane

City

North Bethesda

State

MD

Zip Code

20852-3488

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310

Date of Receipt

07 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 19022-215921-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gregory Krenek

Mailing Address PO Box 1285

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77356-1285

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 250959-230111-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA3301

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2885.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Robert Ricard

Mailing Address 231 Inverness Place

City State Zip Code
 Glendora CA 91741-3940

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2300

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 23 2014

Transaction ID : 301219-212745-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

C0801H

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. E D Lee Living Trust

Mailing Address 1930 W River Bend Court

City State Zip Code
 Mequon WI 53092-2925

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 19 2014

Transaction ID : 58747-282363-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Stanley J Posusta

Mailing Address 24 Promontory Place

City State Zip Code
 Parachute CO 81635-9639

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Stan's Plumbing&Heating S

Plumbing & Heat

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 01 2014

Transaction ID : 218833-198877-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 35 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr & Mrs Charles J Weir

Mailing Address 19355 Cypress Ridge Terrace
Unit 806

City Leesburg State VA Zip Code 20176-6916

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

retired

Occupation

retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 271943-245870-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

BB0802

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs Cindy McCoy

Mailing Address 37 Sundown Parkway

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78746-5257

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Investor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : 289620-267700-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CK0012

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs John B Allen

Mailing Address 162 Valley View Drive NE

City Abingdon State VA Zip Code 24210-2022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Shell Oil Co

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 303671-281414-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

C1001L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

600.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 36 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Roland Launius

Mailing Address 101 Olympia Drive
Apt. 407

City State Zip Code
Maumelle AR 72113-7181

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 260427-239246-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

H0401A

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs Lavonne Amaral

Mailing Address PO Box 67

City State Zip Code
Nevada City CA 95959-0067

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 303666-281409-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000

C1001M

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Orville A Loos Company

Mailing Address 4915 Club Court

City State Zip Code
Quincy IL 62305-1026

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1150

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129318-244209-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2350.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 37 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dr Vincent P Donnelly

Mailing Address 911 Candlewood Lake Road S

City State Zip Code
New Milford CT 06776-4735

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

Ret Gen Surgeon

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

09 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 301132-278966-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA4401

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Geoffrey Champion

Mailing Address 999 Vanderbilt Beach Road
Suite 200

City State Zip Code
Naples FL 34108-3512

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Champion & Partners

Occupation

Chairman

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

09 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 273667-251804-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EP1909

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Joseph G Temple Jr.

Mailing Address 6996 SE Harbor Circle

City State Zip Code
Stuart FL 34996-1915

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

09 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : 273896-252419-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

H0401C

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

800.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Johanna S Berry

Mailing Address 18230 NE Rainbow Lane

City

Newberg

State

OR

Zip Code

97132-6301

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Information Requested

Information Requested

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 259215-234095-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

H0401C

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Anthony Axman

Mailing Address 1300 Wilson Street

City

Great Bend

State

KS

Zip Code

67530-3330

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Small Business

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 270755-248967-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

H0401A

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Metel Fabricators

Mailing Address 18355 Collier Road

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77316-9671

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 265512-244309-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr James E Lain

Mailing Address 16116 Bonaire Circle

City State Zip Code
 Huntington Beach CA 92649-2066

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 02 2014

Transaction ID : 164349-244553-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

CB0012

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms Constance L EstesMailing Address 5434 E Lincoln Drive
Apt. 44

City State Zip Code
 Paradise Valley AZ 85253-4118

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 03 2014

Transaction ID : 220156-200170-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

C0701L

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dan Easley

Mailing Address 4201 Hanover Street

City State Zip Code
 Dallas TX 75225-6747

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

BOK Financial

Banker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 24 2014

Transaction ID : 253808-232854-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

700.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 40 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Charles Craig Jr.

Mailing Address 10123 Metronome Drive

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77080-6311

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CRAIG & HIEDT INC

Occupation

ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

07 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 221977-201930-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

BS0216

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. H T Grimes

Mailing Address PO Box 36

City

West Friendship

State

MD

Zip Code

21794-0036

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450

Date of Receipt

08 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 263986-242684-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

H0401C

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Lonnie J Hunt

Mailing Address 3085 Highway 44 E

City

Shepherdsville

State

KY

Zip Code

40165-6396

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 236037-215538-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

C0801F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1200.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Perry H Engstrom M.D.

Mailing Address 807 2nd Street N

City
WahpetonState
NDZip Code
58075-3401FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 268158-246878-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

C0901M

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr George Q Langstaff Jr.

Mailing Address 6001 Andover Drive

City
NashvilleState
TNZip Code
37215-5731FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 268951-247656-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

H0401C

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Kirschner Enterprises Inc

Mailing Address 5225 Symphony Forest Lane

City
North BethesdaState
MDZip Code
20852-3488FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 19022-244197-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1270.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 42 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. JoAnn Kent

Mailing Address 16310 Avila Boulevard

City Tampa State FL Zip Code 33613-1035

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NONE

Occupation

House Wife

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600

Date of Receipt

07 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 264738-198417-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

EA2906

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms Marcia B Cramp

Mailing Address 2000 Cambridge Avenue
Apt. 217

City Reading State PA Zip Code 19610-2734

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

retired

Occupation

retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1100

Date of Receipt

08 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 257467-232392-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

C0901K

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Francois R Richard

Mailing Address PO Box 620026

City Woodside State CA Zip Code 94062-0026

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : 289264-267359-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

BS0029

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

850.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Holly Hall Plantation #295

Mailing Address 295 Holly Hall Road

City State Zip Code
 Beaufort SC 29907-2534

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 28 2014

Transaction ID : 236389-244184-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jean Rinn

Mailing Address 3611 Berry Street

City State Zip Code
 Crystal Lake IL 60012-1134

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self Employed

Bookkeeper

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 07 2014

Transaction ID : 268632-247337-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

EA0104

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Michael O'MalleyMailing Address 8535 E Hartford Drive
Suite 108

City State Zip Code
 Scottsdale AZ 85255-5443

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

O'Malley CPAs, PC

CPA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 24 2014

Transaction ID : 296376-274361-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA4101

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 44 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Paul J Gerwin

Mailing Address 27020 Lake Harbor Court
Apt. 203

City State Zip Code
Bonita Springs FL 34134-1655

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

08 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 265284-243952-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

H0401E

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Jack E Turner

Mailing Address 2326 SW 122nd Street

City State Zip Code
Oklahoma City OK 73170-4800

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Beckham Operating

Semi Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

09 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 267456-246206-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

H0401H

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Dr Melissa A Esposito

Mailing Address 102 Bullard Circle

City State Zip Code
Rockville MD 20850-3816

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

SHADY GROVE FERTILITY

SHADY GROVE FERTILITY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2650

Date of Receipt

07 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 276887-255389-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

C0801G

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 45 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Thomas A Graul

Mailing Address 220 Mount Carmel Road

City State Zip Code
 Parkton MD 21120-9725

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Retail

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 290878-268928-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CB0024

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Gary Johnson

Mailing Address 40479 Calle Lampara

City State Zip Code
 Murrieta CA 92562-3583

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

08 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 260599-239418-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

H0401A

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. William C McQuinn M.D.

Mailing Address PO Box 9284

City State Zip Code
 Jackson MS 39286-9284

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3000

Date of Receipt

09 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 292983-271089-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3000

H0401G

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

4250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 46 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Donna Howard

Mailing Address PO Box 1509

City State Zip Code
 Midland TX 79702-1509

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Small Bus Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : 248341-228412-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

C0801H

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms Doris M Knox

Mailing Address 23144 S Shore Drive

City State Zip Code
 Edwardsburg MI 49112-8502

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 263978-242676-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400

H0401A

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Barry Shilito

Mailing Address 555 San Fernando Street

City State Zip Code
 San Diego CA 92106-3339

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

SAIC

SAIC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 259322-238171-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

BB075A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

900.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr David H Clark

Mailing Address 888 Ronda Sevilla

Unit A

City

Laguna Woods

State

CA

Zip Code

92637-4709

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 253924-232970-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

H0401G

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mill Z Bannister

Mailing Address 2070 W Valley Road

City

Bloomfield Hills

State

MI

Zip Code

48304-2159

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 252894-231970-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

C0901M

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Stuart N Nibeck

Mailing Address 743 Wilson Court

City

Grand Jct

State

CO

Zip Code

81505-9516

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 292780-270886-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

CK0023

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1550.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 48 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Robert J Egly

Mailing Address 2681 Cameron Park Drive
Space 90

City State Zip Code
Cameron Park CA 95682-8840

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Truck Mechanic

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 263073-241817-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

H0401C

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Howard A Bueschel

Mailing Address 107 Upper Ferry Road

City State Zip Code
Ewing NJ 08628-1527

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

09 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 296339-274324-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

BSB006

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. James Gibbs

Mailing Address 2255 Redlands Court

City State Zip Code
Grand Junction CO 81507-1226

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 262328-241102-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

C0901K

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 49 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. August Reiter

Mailing Address 9650 Business Center Drive

City State Zip Code
 Rancho Cucamonga CA 91730-4536

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Realestate

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 245569-225297-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EP1806

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gregory Polito

Mailing Address 12345 Avalon Road

City State Zip Code
 Whittier CA 90601-2310

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

self

Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 267386-246136-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

H0401A

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Paul MilesMailing Address 1077 River Road
Apt. 201

City State Zip Code
 Edgewater NJ 07020-1353

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 222212-203704-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

C0501H

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

800.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Robert F Campbell

Mailing Address PO Box 11390

City State Zip Code
 Midland TX 79702-8390

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self-Employed

Petroleum Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 29 2014

Transaction ID : 300596-278445-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

C1001M

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Harry Bettis

Mailing Address PO Box 7

City State Zip Code
 Emmett ID 83617-0007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Rancher

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30000

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 03 2014

Transaction ID : 219423-199452-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30000

C0701M

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. James Taylor

Mailing Address PO Box 26

City State Zip Code
 Calvert AL 36513-0026

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Taylor Services Inc

Self-Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 26 2014

Transaction ID : 260727-239546-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

H0401C

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

31000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Helen R Barker

Mailing Address 1700 Antigua Way

City State Zip Code
 Newport Beach CA 92660-4346

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HRB, LLC

Occupation

Mgr Stocks & Bu

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 02 2014

Transaction ID : 265734-244529-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

C0901L

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr John P Hansel

Mailing Address 15 Kit Street

City State Zip Code
 Keene NH 03431-5911

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Filtrine Manufacturing

Occupation

Manufacturer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 08 2014

Transaction ID : 121048-247688-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

H0401G

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs Sheila J Ritsch

Mailing Address 805 Savannah Way

City State Zip Code
 Paradise CA 95969-5860

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 26 2014

Transaction ID : 298203-276143-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

C1001M

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 52 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Sunny Smith

Mailing Address 1154 Harvest Glen Drive NW

City
Cleveland

State
TN

Zip Code
37312-6361

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 264274-242972-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CK0008

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Holly Hall Plantation #295

Mailing Address 295 Holly Hall Road

City
Beaufort

State
SC

Zip Code
29907-2534

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350

Date of Receipt

07 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 236389-215905-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms Judith A Hughes

Mailing Address 8650 Justice Ridge Place

City
Nokesville

State
VA

Zip Code
20181-3131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

RETIRED

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

625

Date of Receipt

07 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 295838-210352-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75

C0801F

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

425.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Douglas Allred

Mailing Address 11452 El Camino Real
Suite 200

City State Zip Code
San Diego CA 92130-2080

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Douglas Allred Company

Occupation

Real Estate Dev

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 292060-270196-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

NP0003

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr David L Bidwell

Mailing Address 128 Greenview Drive

City State Zip Code
Indiana PA 15701-1359

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : 248543-228599-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA3301

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Richard R Greer CPA

Mailing Address 10612 W Runion Drive

City State Zip Code
Peoria AZ 85382-9784

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : 289385-267480-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

DB0060

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1350.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 54 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Susan G MacDonald

Mailing Address 7254 Maryland Avenue

City

Saint Louis

State

MO

Zip Code

63130-4418

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NONE

Occupation

Ret. Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

07 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 224873-202466-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

BS0065

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John Drew

Mailing Address PO Box 1199

City

Cypress

State

TX

Zip Code

77410-1199

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

07 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 276061-254593-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA0104

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Robert Entenmann

Mailing Address 6133 Sound Avenue

City

Riverhead

State

NY

Zip Code

11901-5637

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600

Date of Receipt

08 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 292046-243015-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

CB0037

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

650.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 55 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Royce Flandro

Mailing Address 2949 Apache Way

City State Zip Code
 Provo UT 84604-4363

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Brigham Y University

Occupation
 Professo7

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 05 2014

Transaction ID : 268228-246948-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

H0401C

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Malinda Wills

Mailing Address 506 Gerald Street

City State Zip Code
 Leland MS 38756-3125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Self Emp

Occupation
 Pub Accountant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 17 2014

Transaction ID : 225707-203270-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA0104

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr & Mrs Charles J Weir

Mailing Address 19355 Cypress Ridge Terrace
 Unit 806

City State Zip Code
 Leesburg VA 20176-6916

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 retired

Occupation
 retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 30 2014

Transaction ID : 271943-214700-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CK0001

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Paul C Hedberg

Mailing Address 4400 Gulf Shore Boulevard N
Apt. 605

City Naples State FL Zip Code 34103-2668

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 256232-231187-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EP1739

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr John W Langley Sr.

Mailing Address PO Box 249

City Sharps Chapel State TN Zip Code 37866-0249

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

United Parcel Service

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 231573-210377-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

C0801G

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Bruce Farrington

Mailing Address 140 Birnamwood Drive

City Burnsville State MN Zip Code 55337-2934

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

R E Broker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 293863-271939-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

DBR001

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 57 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Chris Shaver

Mailing Address 3500 Wyngate Trace

City

Birmingham

State

AL

Zip Code

35242-4238

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Birmingham Gastroenterolo

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

08 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 255616-234601-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

EA3302

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Pasquan Limited Partnership

Mailing Address PO Box 516

City

Belvedere Tiburon

State

CA

Zip Code

94920-0516

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

741

Date of Receipt

08 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 265488-244217-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Anthony Phan

Mailing Address 2925 Sycamore Drive
Suite 304

City

Simi Valley

State

CA

Zip Code

93065-1209

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 265373-244041-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EFA204

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1275.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 58 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Robert B Goodrich

Mailing Address 13 Linden Road

City

Burlington

State

NJ

Zip Code

08016-1025

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Programmer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2016

Date of Receipt

09 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 268209-246929-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2016

H0401E

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Frances M Shuler

Mailing Address 1031 Wagon Wheel Court

City

Gardnerville

State

NV

Zip Code

89460-8953

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

07 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 224416-202009-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

C0701M

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Clifford Baughman

Mailing Address 6399 US Highway 36

City

Saint Paris

State

OH

Zip Code

43072-9701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Farmer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

09 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 297933-275873-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

CK0054

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3516.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Thomas M Pittenger Jr.

Mailing Address 170 Pinecrest Drive
 Lot 8

City State Zip Code
 Williamsport PA 17701-8495

FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Sunoco

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 05 2014

Transaction ID : 288717-266827-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

C0801H

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. James McCreedy

Mailing Address 16371 Highwood Road

City State Zip Code
 Great Falls MT 59405-8047

FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 05 2014

Transaction ID : 268247-246967-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

H0401E

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robert Cuppetilli

Mailing Address 48315 Wadebridge Drive

City State Zip Code
 Canton MI 48187-1228

FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MCM Management Corp

Occupation

SeniorEstimator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 21 2014

Transaction ID : 252280-231371-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

W408

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 60 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Karen Huber

Mailing Address 2090 Sharon Road

City

Winter Park

State

FL

Zip Code

32789-1517

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Registered Nurs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 223791-205238-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EX0401

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs Sandra W Adamson

Mailing Address 10023 E Via Del Fandango

City

Tucson

State

AZ

Zip Code

85747-5202

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SAVAHCS - Tucson

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 233890-212619-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

H0201A

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ashley Meena

Mailing Address 4764 E Massena Drive

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39211-4930

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Cspire

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 231766-210555-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

EA3004

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 61 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Col Robert W Rust USMCR Ret

Mailing Address 1430 S Dixie Highway
Suite 315

City State Zip Code
Coral Gables FL 33146-3174

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

08 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 258674-237569-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

EA0104

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Paul Lasley

Mailing Address 7024 Glen Arbor Drive

City State Zip Code
Florence KY 41042-7076

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2016

Date of Receipt

07 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 218653-198712-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2016

CB0007

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Holly Hall Plantation #295

Mailing Address 295 Holly Hall Road

City State Zip Code
Beaufort SC 29907-2534

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350

Date of Receipt

08 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 236389-244183-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2716.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 62 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr George E Ham

Mailing Address 4304 S Mills Street

City

State

Zip Code

Independence

MO

64055-5135

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

retired

retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 292348-270469-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

NP0003

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Richard Skipper

Mailing Address 12832 Modena Court

City

State

Zip Code

Fort Worth

TX

76126-6117

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

SKIHI ENTERPRISES

PRESIDENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

08 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 255385-230370-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CB0023

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms Sue McLelland

Mailing Address 11543 W Ricks Circle

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75230-3036

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

09 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 270805-249017-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

H0401E

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 63 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Paul A Corrigan

Mailing Address 26980 Crestwood Drive

City State Zip Code
 Franklin MI 48025-1378

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Moving Systems

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 17 2014

Transaction ID : 292053-270189-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

NP0006

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Robert Freie

Mailing Address 7689 Greenridge Way

City State Zip Code
 Fair Oaks CA 95628-4808

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 03 2014

Transaction ID : 220030-200044-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

C0701K

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jenny Ornstein

Mailing Address 303 Ellis Road

City State Zip Code
 Langhorne PA 19047-1376

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 12 2014

Transaction ID : 272890-251042-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EX0401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

800.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 64 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jacqueline R Marconi

Mailing Address 215 Oak Hollow Court
Apt. A

City Pasadena State MD Zip Code 21122-4137

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 252324-231415-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CK0021

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lucille Black

Mailing Address 1325 Marietta Country
Club Drive NW

City Kennesaw State GA Zip Code 30152-4701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

BLACK & DAVID HOMES INC

BLACK & DAVID HOMES INC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

535

Date of Receipt

09 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 269473-248163-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

PC0120

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr David R Selway

Mailing Address 134 Arroyo Drive

City Danville State CA Zip Code 94526-2717

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

08 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 258204-237114-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

H0401A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 65 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dr Henry L Bethea

Mailing Address 92 Hollymead Drive

City
Spring

State
TX

Zip Code
77381-5121

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Northwest Anesthesiology

Occupation

Physician/Anest

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

07 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 221401-201370-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

C0701M

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Doris R Greer

Mailing Address 907 Dolphin Drive

City

Cape Coral

State

FL

Zip Code

33904-5923

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

09 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 299415-277294-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CK0058

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Eugene H Sellers

Mailing Address 4991 Rose Valley Road

City

Trout Run

State

PA

Zip Code

17771-8719

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

retired

Occupation

Ret Farmer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1700

Date of Receipt

09 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 296952-274922-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

C1001M

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs Sharon Guy

Mailing Address PO Box 129

City State Zip Code
Reedley CA 93654-0129

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 14 2014

Transaction ID : 225026-202604-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

LP0069

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Richard Reade

Mailing Address PO Box 540

City State Zip Code
Hayti MO 63851-0540

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Midcontinent Avenue

Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 04 2014

Transaction ID : 267114-245864-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

H0401C

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. James W Bean

Mailing Address 6841 Gato Road

City State Zip Code
El Paso TX 79932-3211

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

EPOSG

Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 12 2014

Transaction ID : 272903-251055-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA3901

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 67 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Michael Bouris

Mailing Address 311 Ohua Avenue
Apt. 1205

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96815-3658

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : 246495-222600-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA0104

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John Latham

Mailing Address 128 Whispering Pines Drive

City Bullard State TX Zip Code 75757-8818

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Markel Corp.

Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

09 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 272970-251122-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EP1908

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Betty Contino

Mailing Address 15 Ivy Hill Court

City Cockeysville State MD Zip Code 21030-1526

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

08 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : 289564-267644-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 68 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Richard Dolbow

Mailing Address 12441 US Highway 26

City State Zip Code
 Riverton WY 82501-9256

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self-Employed

Farmer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400

Date of Receipt

09 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 268262-246982-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400

H0401A

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lori Moody

Mailing Address 1726 Aspen Creek Drive

City State Zip Code
 Andover KS 67002-8797

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Commercial Real

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

09 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 291721-269857-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

EP1740

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs Carole Brown

Mailing Address 136 Island Creek Drive

City State Zip Code
 Vero Beach FL 32963-3301

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

09 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 268265-246985-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

C0901K

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1400.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 69 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Sten Johnson

Mailing Address 1532 S County Road 17C

City
Loveland

State
CO

Zip Code
80537-6821

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Rancher

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

07 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 231439-210243-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

C0801H

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lefayne Hodde

Mailing Address 5747 N Scout Island Circle

City
Austin

State
TX

Zip Code
78731-3370

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Emergency service

MD

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 261209-240013-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EX0414

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr & Mrs Marion A Custer

Mailing Address 5011 Monticello Court

City
Midland

State
TX

Zip Code
79705-2641

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Geolight Produc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

09 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 270210-252277-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

H0401A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 70 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Warren Lemma

Mailing Address PO Box 943

City

Longview

State

TX

Zip Code

75606-0943

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Electrical Cont

Receipt For:

☐
☐

Primary

☐

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : 248696-228752-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CK0006

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Edward J Roy

Mailing Address 2515 Perry Lake Road

City

Ortonville

State

MI

Zip Code

48462-8926

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

EdRoysComplteAutoServCent

Occupation

Self

Receipt For:

☐
☐

Primary

☐

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 299663-277542-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

CK0039

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sondra & Charle Rosen

Mailing Address 3419 Russell Street

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92106-1814

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Teacher/Electri

Receipt For:

☐
☐

Primary

☐

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 236338-215824-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA3004

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 71 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Atlas Pumping

Mailing Address PO Box 747

City
Rockland

State
MA

Zip Code
02370-0747

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

07 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 236370-215860-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Arthur Jones

Mailing Address 15615 Whitewater Lane

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77079-2533

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

07 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 231998-210787-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

C0801I

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Greg Myers

Mailing Address 19286 Desiree Lane

City
Woodbridge

State
CA

Zip Code
95258-9262

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Property Mngmnt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

07 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 219785-199799-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

C0701L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1100.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 72 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. East Acres Recreational Vehicle

Mailing Address 10 Cape Road

City

Mendon

State

MA

Zip Code

01756-1118

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129360-244294-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. James Hubbartt

Mailing Address 1362 Orchard Circle

City

Watkinsville

State

GA

Zip Code

30677-7872

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 233769-212498-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

C0701K

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ben Davis

Mailing Address 5420 Charter Oak Place

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39211-4617

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 230161-209842-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

EP1711

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1575.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 73 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Richard Armstrong

Mailing Address 11806 Oakmont Court

City State Zip Code
 Fort Myers FL 33908-2826

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 260906-239710-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

C0901K

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs Linda V Vierheller

Mailing Address 2648 W Hill Avenue

City State Zip Code
 Fullerton CA 92833-3519

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Solid Masters LLC

Assistant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 277046-198690-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CB0008

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Craig S Kitchens

Mailing Address 805 NW 1st Avenue

City State Zip Code
 High Springs FL 32643-0302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

University of Florida

Ret Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 218928-198972-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

C0701M

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 74 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John W Boring

Mailing Address 3510 W Monacan Drive

City State Zip Code
 Charlottesville VA 22901-1030

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 259016-237896-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

H0401A

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lelah Eastwood Crockett Trust

Mailing Address PO Box 4138

City State Zip Code
 Sedona AZ 86340-4138

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

08 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129311-244202-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Wilson Felknor

Mailing Address 12712 Ridgepath Lane

City State Zip Code
 Knoxville TN 37922-5497

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 303586-281329-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

C1001L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

650.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 75 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr James M Hines

Mailing Address 7015 Red Bug Lake Road
Apt. 329

City State Zip Code
Oviedo FL 32765-5059

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

08 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 252589-235665-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CB0021

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Murphy Family Trust

Mailing Address PO Box 32

City State Zip Code
Clarkdale AZ 86324-0032

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330

Date of Receipt

09 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129512-244310-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Charles W Christiansen

Mailing Address 850 Lincoln Drive
Apt. 109

City State Zip Code
Idaho Falls ID 83401-4939

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

07 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 221042-201026-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

DNS213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

600.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 76 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Louis Friedrich

Mailing Address 188 E 78th Street

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10075-0533

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ALLIANCE-BERNSTEIN

Occupation

ALLIANCE-BERNSTEIN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 303766-281509-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

H0401G

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Milton G Norrell

Mailing Address PO Box 2117

City

Collegedale

State

TN

Zip Code

37315-2117

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Ret M D

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 293592-271683-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

H0401A

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs Jacqueline A Heiser

Mailing Address 1785 Moncks Corner

City

The Villages

State

FL

Zip Code

32162-6044

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 143555-250724-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

H0401A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1800.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 77 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Sandrea Randall

Mailing Address 16127 White Star Drive

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77062-5022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 302081-279885-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CK0033

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Richard Reedy

Mailing Address 756 River Place Drive

City State Zip Code
Bourbonnais IL 60914-1833

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 298109-276049-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

CB0065

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr David T Shackelford

Mailing Address PO Box 167

City State Zip Code
West Columbia TX 77486-0167

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Brazos Citrus Nursery Llc

President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 225022-202600-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CB0006

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Earl Vance

Mailing Address 6626 Coldwater Church Road

City State Zip Code
Milton FL 32570-9612

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

US Navy

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 01 2014

Transaction ID : 217728-197802-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA2901

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs Rachel J Rolston

Mailing Address 1 Edgemont Road

City State Zip Code
Saint Peters MO 63376-2020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

The Boeing company

Occupation

Ofc. Admin.

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2016

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 19 2014

Transaction ID : 250973-230125-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2016

EA3304

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Martha Vandeman

Mailing Address 250 Salisbury Avenue

City State Zip Code
Goleta CA 93117-1011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 02 2014

Transaction ID : 266052-244832-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

H0401E

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

2766.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 79 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Michael E Moran

Mailing Address 17321 Glasgow Circle

City

Yorba Linda

State

CA

Zip Code

92886-3811

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

State College

Occupation

Ret Education

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400

Date of Receipt

07 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 277591-256078-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400

C0801H

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr John F Squires

Mailing Address 651 S Winthrop

City

Mesa

State

AZ

Zip Code

85204-3840

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600

Date of Receipt

09 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 295449-273464-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

C1001L

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dr Louis C Lamotte Jr.

Mailing Address 4820 Leeds Court

City

Dunwoody

State

GA

Zip Code

30338-5026

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

Retd Scientist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400

Date of Receipt

09 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 269056-247761-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

W409

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 80 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Zandra Nash

Mailing Address 3720 Chaparral Road

City
Plano

State
TX

Zip Code
75074-8736

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NONE

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

08 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 255348-230333-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CB0024

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr William D Colvin

Mailing Address 17 Harbor Point

City

Laguna Vista

State

TX

Zip Code

78578-2546

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 290323-268388-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CK0006

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs Carol L Bender

Mailing Address 93 Township Road 1187

City

South Point

State

OH

Zip Code

45680-8751

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

retired

Occupation

retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 247767-227853-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CB0045

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 81 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jack Stephenson

Mailing Address 38 Briarcliff Road

City State Zip Code
 Gifford NH 03249-6705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Stephenson Warmlite

Occupation

Ret EngineerCEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 25 2014

Transaction ID : 254160-233191-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

C0901M

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Robert B AlexanderMailing Address 5060 Annunciation Circle
Unit 201

City State Zip Code
 Ave Maria FL 34142-9683

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 28 2014

Transaction ID : 277862-256334-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

C0801H

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Anne K St Clair

Mailing Address 8900 Ingleside Farm Lane

City State Zip Code
 Mechanicsville VA 23111-2600

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 28 2014

Transaction ID : 262900-241644-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400

H0401C

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1650.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 82 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. H F Criste

Mailing Address PO Box 710

City

Riderwood

State

MD

Zip Code

21139-0710

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

07 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 277797-256269-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

C0801I

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Henry W Christopher

Mailing Address 713 Contadora

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78258-4158

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

LawOfficesHenryChristophe

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

09 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 273205-251357-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

DNT127

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Rev T F Harkins

Mailing Address 109 W Copeland Circle

City

Laurens

State

SC

Zip Code

29360-1752

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Minister

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

09 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 298181-276121-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

C1001M

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 83 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Lynne Allen

Mailing Address 1701 Pike Creek Turf Circle

City State Zip Code
Adel GA 31620-9432

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Pike Creek Turf, Inc

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 270820-249032-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400

H0401C

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Greg Myers

Mailing Address 19286 Desiree Lane

City State Zip Code
Woodbridge CA 95258-9262

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Property Mngmnt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 262776-241532-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500

H0401E

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Judy Buist

Mailing Address 4084 76th Street SW

City State Zip Code
Byron Center MI 49315-8746

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Buist Sheet Metal Co.

Occupation

CONTRACTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 292399-270520-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CB0024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2150.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 84 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Lorraine Lovelace

Mailing Address 4974 Rio Verde Drive

City State Zip Code
 San Jose CA 95118-2303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

IHSS

Occupation

Provider

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 29 2014

Transaction ID : 300591-278440-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

C1001L

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs Alice E SumidaMailing Address 2309 SW 1st Avenue
Apt. 1545

City State Zip Code
 Portland OR 97201-5076

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4000

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 25 2014

Transaction ID : 254593-233624-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4000

C0901M

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sandi Cusumano

Mailing Address PO Box 52

City State Zip Code
 Strafford NH 03884-0052

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 15 2014

Transaction ID : 249159-229200-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CB0022

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

4750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 85 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Fred R Guiher

Mailing Address PO Box 1064

City State Zip Code
 Butler PA 16003-1064

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 24 2014

Transaction ID : 275252-253799-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

375

C0801H

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Flora W Ivan

Mailing Address 4221 Oxbridge Road

City State Zip Code
 North Chesterfield VA 23236-1043

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 30 2014

Transaction ID : 304370-282098-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CK0056

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Royce Flandro

Mailing Address 2949 Apache Way

City State Zip Code
 Provo UT 84604-4363

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Brigham Y University

Professor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 25 2014

Transaction ID : 276654-255156-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

C0801H

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

875.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 86 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs Beatrice T Britton

Mailing Address PO Box 2327

City

South Hamilton

State

MA

Zip Code

01982-0327

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Brick Ends Farm

Occupation

Farmer Ret

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

08 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 264485-243168-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

H0401G

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs Mary I Matthews

Mailing Address 4876 Patrick Road

City

Winnsboro

State

SC

Zip Code

29180-6491

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

09 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 271462-249659-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

EA4001

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robley Garrigan

Mailing Address 677 Hillcrest Drive

City

Blair

State

NE

Zip Code

68008-1800

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Housewife

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 245069-224812-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA3201

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 87 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Daniel Krause

Mailing Address 9523 Ravenwood Drive

City State Zip Code
 Bakersfield CA 93312-4098

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 KRAUSE CONSULTING, INC.

Occupation
 CONSULTING

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 17 2014

Transaction ID : 225875-203438-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA0104

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr George P McAndrewsMailing Address 500 W Madison Street
Suite 3400

City State Zip Code
 Chicago IL 60661-4584

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 McAndrews Held & Malloy

Occupation
 Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 25 2014

Transaction ID : 259242-238122-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

H0401C

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dairyman'S Supply Company Inc

Mailing Address 1915 Alexander Loop

City State Zip Code
 Mayfield KY 42066-8363

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 08 2014

Transaction ID : 265506-244285-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

800.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 88 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Artemio Dizon

Mailing Address 2435 E Bethel Drive

City

Anaheim

State

CA

Zip Code

92806-4705

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Kaiser Permanente Hospital

Occupation

Clinical Labora

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : 246570-222675-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EP1737

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs Olivia S McFadden

Mailing Address 11011 N Zephyr Drive
Unit 111

City

Fountain Hills

State

AZ

Zip Code

85268-5505

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 235440-214956-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

C0801H

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs Mary A Hanna

Mailing Address 2305 Bennett Road

City

Lafayette

State

IN

Zip Code

47909-2314

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Homemaker

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

635

Date of Receipt

08 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 260696-239515-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

H0401A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

800.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 89 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Elmer Schoenhals

Mailing Address 13850 County Road L

City State Zip Code
Perryton TX 79070-6560

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self-Employed

Farming

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

08 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : 245952-225665-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

C0801H

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Cliff Zeliff

Mailing Address 1005 Bushwhack Road

City State Zip Code
Kerrville TX 78028-8511

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 258314-237209-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

H0401C

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms Virginia M Dougherty

Mailing Address PO Box 5816

City State Zip Code
Knoxville TN 37928-0816

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500

Date of Receipt

08 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 265080-243748-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500

H0401E

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2050.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 90 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr James N Murtaugh

Mailing Address 2513 Malvern Court

City

Edmond

State

OK

Zip Code

73034-6485

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

08 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 255264-234249-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

BB075A

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Edwin M Walters

Mailing Address N108W15053 Bel Aire Lane

City

Germantown

State

WI

Zip Code

53022-4203

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225

Date of Receipt

07 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 222225-203717-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

225

C0701L

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. John W Boring

Mailing Address 3510 W Monacan Drive

City

Charlottesville

State

VA

Zip Code

22901-1030

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 254880-233896-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

H0401A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

975.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 91 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Bradley A Riba

Mailing Address 513 4th Avenue NE

City
SartellState
MNZip Code
56377-2123FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 288890-267000-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CK0013

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Michael Graziano

Mailing Address 28 Baker Way

City

Pennington

State

NJ

Zip Code

08534-4013

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Bristol-Myers Squibb

Toxicologist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 299479-277358-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

BSB019

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gabel Farms Inc

Mailing Address 2061 215th Street

City

Rockford

State

IA

Zip Code

50468-8042

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

282

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 200731-282368-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

570.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 92 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Husband Family Trust

Mailing Address 22793 Hidden Creek Court

City State Zip Code
 Murrieta CA 92562-3020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

305

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 22 2014

Transaction ID : 151132-215910-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jerry Amos

Mailing Address 2910 Wilderness Boulevard E

City State Zip Code
 Parrish FL 34219-9269

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

681

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 28 2014

Transaction ID : 300366-278230-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

681

EA4401

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Perry H Engstrom M.D.

Mailing Address 807 2nd Street N

City State Zip Code
 Wahpeton ND 58075-3401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 02 2014

Transaction ID : 266113-244893-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000

W408

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

2716.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 93 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Allen Simon

Mailing Address 1383 N Criss Street

City

State

Zip Code

Chandler

AZ

85226-1307

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 300143-278007-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

EA4401

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr James R Harden

Mailing Address 401 Oak Leaf Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Roaring Spring

PA

16673-9354

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Veterinarian

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 274996-253558-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

C0801H

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Paul Inlow

Mailing Address 53 W Washington Street

City

State

Zip Code

Shelbyville

IN

46176-1243

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 274901-253463-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

C0801H

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 94 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Roger Korenstra

Mailing Address 70891 County Road 23

City

New Paris

State

IN

Zip Code

46553-9771

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Betterway Partners

Occupation

President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

09 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 270775-248987-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA3701

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dr Charles Mauldin

Mailing Address 5015 S Glenhaven Avenue

City

Springfield

State

MO

Zip Code

65804-7800

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

MD

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

09 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 271668-249865-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

EA4001

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Wayne H Smith

Mailing Address 186 N Waverly Place

City

Kennewick

State

WA

Zip Code

99336-3250

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

09 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 270366-248593-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

CB0065

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 95 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Barbara Kraske

Mailing Address 9425 Dartmouth Road

City State Zip Code
 Columbia MD 21045-1808

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 02 2014

Transaction ID : 266432-245212-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

CB0035

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Peter Juengermann

Mailing Address 1661 Swift Avenue

City State Zip Code
 Ventura CA 93003-6136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Spring IND

Spring Maker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 07 2014

Transaction ID : 221561-201530-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

C0701L

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Catherine J Lamb

Mailing Address 2617 Catalina Drive

City State Zip Code
 Anderson IN 46012-4735

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 08 2014

Transaction ID : 269000-247705-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

H0401D

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1050.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 96 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Harold Wilkinson

Mailing Address 611 Lower Bell Creek Road

City

Hiawassee

State

GA

Zip Code

30546-1843

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

09 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 297907-275847-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CK0031

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Martin Verbrugge Jr.

Mailing Address 4905 Scenic Drive

City

Yakima

State

WA

Zip Code

98908-2226

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Fruit Merchant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400

Date of Receipt

09 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 294379-272440-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400

CK0024

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms Karen I Whiteman

Mailing Address 4007 Norwood Street

City

Midland

State

TX

Zip Code

79707-3537

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Conche Resources

Occupation

Geologist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

07 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 230570-213247-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

C0701K

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1650.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 97 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John Bunn

Mailing Address 689 Lofstrand Lane

City

Rockville

State

MD

Zip Code

20850-1315

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Automotive repa

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

09 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 291362-269513-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EP1740

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. David T Sowa M.D.

Mailing Address 301 Center Meeting Road

City

Wilmington

State

DE

Zip Code

19807-1307

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

First State Orthopaedics

Occupation

Hand Surgeon

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

08 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 253784-232830-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

EA0104

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Keystone Family Trust

Mailing Address PO Box 7066

City

Carmel By The Sea

State

CA

Zip Code

93921-7066

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3500

Date of Receipt

09 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129382-282394-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1350.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 98 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Kermit Newcomer

Mailing Address N2028 Wedgewood Drive E

City
La Crosse

State
WI

Zip Code
54601-7175

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 248035-228106-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CB0031

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Gene W Hendrix

Mailing Address PO Box 1255

City

Bethany Beach

State

DE

Zip Code

19930-1255

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350

Date of Receipt

08 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 243781-223554-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

350

CB0019

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs Gladys V Elliff

Mailing Address 2552 E Alameda Avenue
Unit 90

City

Denver

State

CO

Zip Code

80209-3322

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

homemaker

Occupation

Housewife

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

09 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 272285-250452-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

CK0023

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1600.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 99 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kendra Biegalski

Mailing Address 5400 Musket Ridge

City
Austin

State
TX

Zip Code
78759-6224

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

University of Texas

Occupation

Lecturer, Assoc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

07 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 231019-213681-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA3003

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Barbara J Konechne

Mailing Address 300 Wildwood Avenue
Apt. 1

City
Mitchell

State
SD

Zip Code
57301-5334

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

09 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 300609-278458-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

C1001L

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Paul J Ardi

Mailing Address 3204 Rain Dance Cove

City
Austin

State
TX

Zip Code
78746-1569

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

08 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 289826-267906-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

EU0101

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 100 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms Marianna Wimberley

Mailing Address 3303 C Avenue

City State Zip Code
 Kearney NE 68847-3043

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Sumner Public Schools

Occupation

Retired Teacher

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 05 2014

Transaction ID : 288569-266679-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

C0801G

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Marvis Elfers

Mailing Address 3310 Haven Hill Road

City State Zip Code
 Springfield OH 45502-8691

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 08 2014

Transaction ID : 268861-247566-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

H0401A

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr David L Rowe

Mailing Address 639 Old US 52 S

City State Zip Code
 Mount Airy NC 27030-8042

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Smith-Rowe, LLC

Occupation

Highway Constr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 15 2014

Transaction ID : 273975-252591-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA4003

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1050.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 101 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Britt A Buckley

Mailing Address 5410 Widgeon Point

City State Zip Code
 Colorado Springs CO 80918-3066

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Buckley Vision Inst.

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

09 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 298062-276002-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

BSB019

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Leslie Milde

Mailing Address 39204 N Boulder View Drive

City State Zip Code
 Scottsdale AZ 85262-3410

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Mayo Clinic

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : 273603-251740-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EP1909

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. JoAnn Kent

Mailing Address 16310 Avila Boulevard

City State Zip Code
 Tampa FL 33613-1035

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NONE

Occupation

House Wife

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600

Date of Receipt

08 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 264738-243421-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

H0401A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

800.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 102 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Byron Van Epps

Mailing Address 1643 Tull Road

City
Greenville

State
NC

Zip Code
27858-8368

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ISCI

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 256358-235313-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA3401

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Margaret Lockwood

Mailing Address 602 Palladium Drive E

City
Joliet

State
IL

Zip Code
60435-5677

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 261119-239923-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CB0030

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs Marlene G Perling

Mailing Address 1206 Greenbriar Drive

City
Creswell

State
OR

Zip Code
97426-9450

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

09 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 265649-244444-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

H0401E

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 103 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Leland H Williams

Mailing Address 1315 Butler Street

City
Columbia

State
SC

Zip Code
29205-1415

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Ret Mathematic.

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 275025-253587-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

C0801H

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Donald Devorris Realty

Mailing Address 304 E Ward Avenue

City
Altoona

State
PA

Zip Code
16602-3213

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 215417-215878-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Lois E Booth

Mailing Address PO Box 389

City
Ault

State
CO

Zip Code
80610-0389

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 259015-237895-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400

C0901L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

800.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 104 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Husband Family Trust

Mailing Address 22793 Hidden Creek Court

City State Zip Code
 Murrieta CA 92562-3020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

305

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 22 2014

Transaction ID : 151132-282386-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Janis Fitzgerald

Mailing Address 4834 Elkhorn Hill Drive

City State Zip Code
 Suwanee GA 30024-4148

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 11 2014

Transaction ID : 271466-249663-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA4001

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr J M Martin

Mailing Address 3996 Upolo Lane

City State Zip Code
 Naples FL 34119-7509

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

FAI Wealth Mangement

Advisor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 08 2014

Transaction ID : 268820-247525-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

H0401E

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

795.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 105 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr James A Remington

Mailing Address 2300 Cedarfield Parkway
Apt. 263

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23233-1942

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

07 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 231346-210150-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

C0801J

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Timothy Ridge

Mailing Address 7 Windrush Point

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72211-4463

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Scruggs Ridge & Company C

President/Major

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 304352-282080-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA4101

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robert Bibb

Mailing Address 7554 Siena Boulevard

City Myrtle Beach State SC Zip Code 29572-8009

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Waccamaw Dermatology

Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

07 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 230357-213034-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

EA3002

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 106 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jerry Hord

Mailing Address 1810 Winding Creek Drive

City

Pearland

State

TX

Zip Code

77581-5652

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-employed

Occupation

Reg Nurse

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 259830-238664-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA3402

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms Rita J Pils

Mailing Address 2 E 70th Terrace

City

Kansas City

State

MO

Zip Code

64113-2548

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800

Date of Receipt

08 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 276531-233411-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

C0901L

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Michael P Jimerson

Mailing Address 1776 Oriole Drive

City

Costa Mesa

State

CA

Zip Code

92626-4842

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 288214-266339-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CK0008

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 107 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Veenstra Dairy

Mailing Address 2675 S 1300 E

City

Hagerman

State

ID

Zip Code

83332-5847

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1300

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129433-215982-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jack Stephenson

Mailing Address 38 Briarcliff Road

City

Gilford

State

NH

Zip Code

03249-6705

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Stephenson Warmlite

Occupation

Ret EngineerCEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 254161-233192-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

C0901M

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. H D W Ltd

Mailing Address 6770 Ben Creek Road

City

Saint Leonard

State

MD

Zip Code

20685-2022

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 188280-215895-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 108 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Willard P Thomson

Mailing Address 520 NW 3rd Avenue

City State Zip Code
Galva IL 61434-1006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 263697-242410-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1200

H0401C

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John Van Heukelom

Mailing Address 2550 Deer Lane Road

City State Zip Code
Marion IA 52302-9603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Dentist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 244160-223933-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CB0022

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr William H Schmidtgal

Mailing Address 1250 Autumn Ridge Court

City State Zip Code
Morton IL 61550-3160

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 304233-281961-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CB0065

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1700.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 109 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms Anne T Synnestvedt

Mailing Address PO Box 550

3039 Huntingdon Pk

City

Bryn Athyn

State

PA

Zip Code

19009-0550

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 235334-214850-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

C0801I

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs Nancy F Osbon

Mailing Address 53 Shoreline Drive

City

Florence

State

OR

Zip Code

97439-8976

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 287231-265386-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

C0701K

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Anthony R Cuevas Jr.

Mailing Address PO Box 906

909 CR 308 B

City

Welaka

State

FL

Zip Code

32193-0906

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

212

Date of Receipt

09 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 266127-244907-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

212

H0401A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

762.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 110 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kenneth J Figge

Mailing Address 4432 Highway 25 SE

City
Buffalo

State
MN

Zip Code
55313-8002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Prairie River Home Care

Occupation

President/CFO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 288586-266696-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

C0801H

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs Ann Todd

Mailing Address 1429 Sweetbriar Circle

City
Odessa

State
TX

Zip Code
79761-3429

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Homemaker

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

07 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 225841-203404-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

BS0061

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Farole A Haluska

Mailing Address 5321 N Woodview Avenue

City
Peoria

State
IL

Zip Code
61614-4558

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Dekroyet- Metz & Co, Inc

Occupation

President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1125

Date of Receipt

08 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 250014-226939-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1125

C0801I

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1625.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 111 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms Marilyn B Dahl

Mailing Address 96 Lake Street

City

Oshkosh

State

WI

Zip Code

54901-5441

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 232372-211146-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

C0801H

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dr Roderick McLennan TTEEMailing Address 400 Wesley Drive
Apt. 455

City

Asheville

State

NC

Zip Code

28803-7305

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 232747-211506-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

750

C0801H

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dr Sabrina Prewett

Mailing Address 527 Canyon Drive

City

Lawrence

State

KS

Zip Code

66049-2452

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Lawrence Emergency Med As

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 265618-244413-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

H0401C

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 112 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms Patricia Wysong

Mailing Address 2707 Clublake Trail

City State Zip Code
McKinney TX 75070-4009

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self Employed

Self-Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 303127-280901-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

C1001K

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. H T Grimes

Mailing Address PO Box 36

City State Zip Code
West Friendship MD 21794-0036

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

RETIRED

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450

Date of Receipt

07 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 263986-214293-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CK0018

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Farole A Haluska

Mailing Address 5321 N Woodview Avenue

City State Zip Code
Peoria IL 61614-4558

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Dekroyet- Metz & Co, Inc

President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

08 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 250013-226938-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

C08011

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 113 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Deanna Won

Mailing Address 3107 Woodspring Drive

City

Abingdon

State

MD

Zip Code

21009-1007

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

USAF

Occupation

Physicist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 287305-265460-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA0104

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs Eleanor L Cobb

Mailing Address 131 S Vista Street

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90036-2707

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

09 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 298255-276195-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

C1001M

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ltc Jack K Morris Ret

Mailing Address 615 Clareridge Lane

City

Dayton

State

OH

Zip Code

45458-2605

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 263291-242035-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

W408

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 114 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Edwards Family Trust

Mailing Address 5551 Taft Avenue

City State Zip Code
 La Jolla CA 92037-7643

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 07 14 2014

Transaction ID : 129468-215884-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Rudy Belton

Mailing Address 505 E Huntland Drive
 Suite 530

City State Zip Code
 Austin TX 78752-3760

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Belco Equities

Occupation

Real Estate

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 09 30 2014

Transaction ID : 303782-281525-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

EA4501

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Helen R Barker

Mailing Address 1700 Antigua Way

City State Zip Code
 Newport Beach CA 92660-4346

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HRB, LLC

Occupation

Mgr Stocks & Bu

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 09 02 2014

Transaction ID : 265735-244530-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

H0401C

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1450.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 115 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ellsworth McKee

Mailing Address 8052 Giovanni Lane

City State Zip Code
 Ooltewah TN 37363-7196

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 21 2014

Transaction ID : 231247-210051-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

C0801H

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Martin DeBoer

Mailing Address 6627 Terry Lane

City State Zip Code
 Sawyer MI 49125-9125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 19 2014

Transaction ID : 293354-271445-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EP1740

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. William P Holder Jr.

Mailing Address 17111 Saddle Ridge Pass

City State Zip Code
 Cypress TX 77433-5960

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 31 2014

Transaction ID : 235317-214833-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

C0801H

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 116 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr O R Hubble

Mailing Address PO Box 28

City

Guntersville

State

AL

Zip Code

35976-0028

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

09 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 294222-272283-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

CK0062

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr James E Baker Sr.

Mailing Address 2521 Londonderry Road

City

Lutherville Timonium

State

MD

Zip Code

21093-2607

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 255014-234030-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

H0401C

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dr Chase Klinesteker

Mailing Address 292 Eastmoor Avenue SE

City

Grand Rapids

State

MI

Zip Code

49546-2291

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

09 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 266122-244902-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

H0401A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 117 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Philip Ramey

Mailing Address PO Box 1793

City State Zip Code
 Rancho Santa Fe CA 92067-1793

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

07 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 218559-198618-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

W407

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Roger L Schaller

Mailing Address 8210 Lakeshore Road

City State Zip Code
 Burtchville MI 48059-1324

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Schaller Tool & Die Co

Occupation

Mgt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

09 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 294120-272196-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

CK0061

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr William C Feldbaumer

Mailing Address 675 Airport Road

City State Zip Code
 Lehighton PA 18235-9308

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

09 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 297827-275782-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

BSR003

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 118 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Douglas Allred

Mailing Address 11452 El Camino Real
Suite 200

City State Zip Code
San Diego CA 92130-2080

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Douglas Allred Company

Occupation

Real Estate Dev

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

09 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : 274248-252864-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

CB0065

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. David W Harmon

Mailing Address 17949 Romulus Road

City State Zip Code
Ralph AL 35480-9111

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 262104-240878-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

H0401A

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr William N Stassen

Mailing Address 925 Glyn Morgan Court

City State Zip Code
Newark OH 43055-1793

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

09 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 295171-273217-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CK0029

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 119 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Miss Janet Martin-Joos

Mailing Address 7023 NE Skyline Drive
122

City State Zip Code
Peoria IL 61614-2207

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : 248630-228686-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CB0041

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Myron Hunzeker

Mailing Address 8718 N University Street

City State Zip Code
Peoria IL 61615-1634

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

M. E. HUNZEKER CO.

BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

07 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 220663-200662-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EP1724

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Calvin S Snoddy Jr.

Mailing Address 160 Kendal Drive
Apt. 1032

City State Zip Code
Lexington VA 24450-1793

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

09 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 268073-246808-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

C0901L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 120 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr John Ross

Mailing Address 228 Electric Avenue

City
Fitchburg

State
MA

Zip Code
01420-5314

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Information Requested

Information Requested

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210

Date of Receipt

09 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 296881-274850-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20

C1001F

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Angie Darrah

Mailing Address 4 Park Drive

City
Lavale

State
MD

Zip Code
21502-7522

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

09 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 300375-278239-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA4401

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr James M Hines

Mailing Address 7015 Red Bug Lake Road
Apt. 329

City
Oviedo

State
FL

Zip Code
32765-5059

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

08 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 252589-231665-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CB0021

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

520.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 121 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Stanley W Pine

Mailing Address 505 Eagle Ridge Lane

City State Zip Code
Kalispell MT 59901-9021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

RESTAURANT OWNERE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 22 2014

Transaction ID : 270843-211341-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150

C0801G

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jerry McGlade

Mailing Address PO Box 1015

City State Zip Code
Mead WA 99021-1015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

S/Ret orchardis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 01 2014

Transaction ID : 217780-197854-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

C0701K

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Russell Kilmer

Mailing Address 411 Walnut Street
Apt. 4352

City State Zip Code
Green Cove Springs FL 32043-3443

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 14 2014

Transaction ID : 224520-202113-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

HR0015

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

650.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 122 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Loretta M Clark

Mailing Address 6717 Lagrange Road

City State Zip Code
 Wyoming NY 14591-9519

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Homemaker

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 22 2014

Transaction ID : 232430-211204-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

C0801H

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr David H ClarkMailing Address 888 Ronda Sevilla
Unit A

City State Zip Code
 Laguna Woods CA 92637-4709

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 25 2014

Transaction ID : 258060-236970-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

H0401G

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dunsinane Hill Farm

Mailing Address 975 Payne Road

City State Zip Code
 Ekron KY 40117-8584

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 23 2014

Transaction ID : 215415-282361-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 123 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Edward K Lee

Mailing Address 1480 Ihiloa Loop

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1347

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

USAF Retired

Occupation

Engr Ret

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 250702-229854-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CK0015

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Alvin A Ellis Jr.

Mailing Address 18 Ellis Lane

City

Red Lodge

State

MT

Zip Code

59068-9647

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

retired

Occupation

retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

09 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 267042-245807-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

BS0008

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Heather Dickens- Sharp

Mailing Address 683 Joaquin Avenue

City

Redding

State

CA

Zip Code

96002-3124

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

09 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 293984-272060-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

W409

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 124 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr David R Selway

Mailing Address 134 Arroyo Drive

City State Zip Code
 Danville CA 94526-2717

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 25 2014

Transaction ID : 254068-233114-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

H0401A

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Wayne R Turner

Mailing Address 815 Calvin Street

City State Zip Code
 Cumberland MD 21502-1304

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 24 2014

Transaction ID : 274983-253545-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

C0801G

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Charles Spradlin

Mailing Address 2529 N Fox Run Circle

City State Zip Code
 Wichita KS 67226-3697

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Berexco LLC

Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 21 2014

Transaction ID : 256581-235536-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA3401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 125 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Eugene T Welter

Mailing Address 11915 Shoemaker Avenue

City

Santa Fe Springs

State

CA

Zip Code

90670-4717

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SEAL METHODS INC

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

07 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 218272-198331-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

C0701M

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Richard M Donnelly

Mailing Address 970 Lone Pine Road

City

Bloomfield Hills

State

MI

Zip Code

48302-2431

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

09 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 295155-273201-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CB0030

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John Latham

Mailing Address 128 Whispering Pines Drive

City

Bullard

State

TX

Zip Code

75757-8818

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Markel Corp.

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

09 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 272971-251123-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EP1908

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 126 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms Carrie E Wilson

Mailing Address PO Box 76254

City

Highland Heights

State

KY

Zip Code

41076-0254

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 221133-201117-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500

C0701M

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs Anne A Kernott

Mailing Address 446 Hidden Meadow Lane

City

Columbia Falls

State

MT

Zip Code

59912-8969

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4100

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 301062-278896-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

C1001M

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Jeffery Terranova

Mailing Address PO Box 1480

City

Mesilla

State

NM

Zip Code

88046-1480

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Dairy Products, Inc

Occupation

Self

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 251334-230455-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CB0022

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1850.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 127 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Louis Stallings

Mailing Address PO Box 1108

City State Zip Code
 Big Spring TX 79721-1108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 218169-198243-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

C0701L

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Daniel G Aiken

Mailing Address 49 W Broadway

City State Zip Code
 Lincoln ME 04457-1315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 150383-243747-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

H0401A

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Robert Garthwait Sr.

Mailing Address PO Box 1367

City State Zip Code
 Waterbury CT 06721-1367

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Cly. Del Mfg. Co

Occupation

Chairman

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 218652-198711-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

DNT216

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 128 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Simon D Davidson

Mailing Address PO Box 4287

City

Lake Charles

State

LA

Zip Code

70606-4287

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 254229-233260-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

H0401A

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Rolla L Long Jr.

Mailing Address 6711 Belmont Street

City

West University Place

State

TX

Zip Code

77005-3860

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

IND Oil & Gas

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

09 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 292617-270738-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

H0401D

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Neil L Campbell

Mailing Address 220 Lake Drive
Apt. 302

City

Palm Beach Shores

State

FL

Zip Code

33404-5766

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

08 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 254888-233904-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

H0401A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 129 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Louis Fruedrich

Mailing Address 188 E 78th Street

City
New York

State Zip Code
NY 10075-0533

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Information Requested

Information Requested

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

07 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 219113-199157-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

BS0200

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr William Harrison

Mailing Address 164 Fieldwood Drive

City
Advance

State Zip Code
NC 27006-9322

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1776

Date of Receipt

07 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 276158-254675-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1776

DNS216

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Del Amo Chemical Co, Inc

Mailing Address 535 W 152nd Street

City
Gardena

State Zip Code
CA 90248-1610

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600

Date of Receipt

09 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 196580-244289-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2976.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 130 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dr James Cooper

Mailing Address 534 Nita Drive

City State Zip Code
 Fulton MS 38843-6371

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Tupelo Anesthesia Group

Occupation
 Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 08 2014

Transaction ID : 269112-247817-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

C0901L

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Lamar G Hartline

Mailing Address 30 Old State Road

City State Zip Code
 Reading PA 19606-9482

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Retired

Occupation
 Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 18 2014

Transaction ID : 263981-213397-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

CB0014

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Kurt Nelson

Mailing Address 18112 NW Montreux Drive

City State Zip Code
 Issaquah WA 98027-7855

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation
 Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 20 2014

Transaction ID : 251960-231066-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EFA204

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 131 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Del Amo Chemical Co, Inc

Mailing Address 535 W 152nd Street

City State Zip Code
 Gardena CA 90248-1610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 04 2014

Transaction ID : 196580-244154-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dr Robert A Narotzky

Mailing Address PO Box 50670

City State Zip Code
 Casper WY 82605-0670

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 18 2014

Transaction ID : 230781-213443-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

PC0091

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dr Roderick McLennan TTEEMailing Address 400 Wesley Drive
Apt. 455

City State Zip Code
 Asheville NC 28803-7305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 30 2014

Transaction ID : 234997-214528-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

750

C0801H

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1850.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 132 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. JoAnn Kent

Mailing Address 16310 Avila Boulevard

City State Zip Code
Tampa FL 33613-1035

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NONE

Occupation

House Wife

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 01 2014

Transaction ID : 264738-198416-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

C0701K

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dr Robert C Culpepper

Mailing Address 525 Park Place Drive

City State Zip Code
Alexandria LA 71301-3947

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Premier Pediatric Clinic

Occupation

Pediatrician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 03 2014

Transaction ID : 219526-199555-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

750

C0701M

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. David Smack

Mailing Address 22620 Handy Point Road

City State Zip Code
Chestertown MD 21620-4017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Talbot Dermatology

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 12 2014

Transaction ID : 224328-205760-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EP1725

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1100.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 133 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Robert W Frater

Mailing Address 1225 Harvard Street

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77008-6940

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOUSTON ASSET MANAGEMENT INC

Occupation

cfp

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

09 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 293285-271376-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

NP0021

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Robert Garthwait Sr.

Mailing Address PO Box 1367

City

Waterbury

State

CT

Zip Code

06721-1367

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Cly. Del Mfg. Co

Occupation

Chairman

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500

Date of Receipt

08 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 260889-239693-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500

H0401E

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Elmer R Kalchik

Mailing Address 5401 N Jelinek Road

City

Northport

State

MI

Zip Code

49670-9576

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

none

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1250

Date of Receipt

09 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 277649-244824-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

C0901L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2050.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 134 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John Seibold

Mailing Address 7000 Pine Canyon Road

City

Washoe Valley

State

NV

Zip Code

89704-9688

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : 225187-202765-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

C0601H

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Jay Adams

Mailing Address 1616 S Peninsula Drive

City

Daytona Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

32118-4948

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 287267-265422-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

BB071A

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Don Bickle

Mailing Address 3511 Fairway Drive

B

City

Hays

State

KS

Zip Code

67601-1546

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Warehouse Inc

Occupation

Div Of Whs Chrm

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 243752-223540-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

CB0047

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 135 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. V L Mogas

Mailing Address 27 Knipp Road

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77024-7114

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Mogas Indus Inc

Occupation

Business Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 268902-247607-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

H0401G

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs Mary F Joiner

Mailing Address 2507 Russell Parkway

City State Zip Code
Great Bend KS 67530-2421

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 266218-244998-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

CK0020

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms Marianna Wimberley

Mailing Address 3303 C Avenue

City State Zip Code
Kearney NE 68847-3043

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Sumner Public Schools

Occupation

Retired Teacher

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 223585-205032-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

C0701L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1100.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 136 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ramon Perez

Mailing Address 505 SE 6th Avenue

City

Delray Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

33483-5263

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

ORAL SURGEON

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 296062-274062-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA4201

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Carla Robertson

Mailing Address 301 Crestwood Drive

City

Hewitt

State

TX

Zip Code

76643-3830

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Ret Teacher

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 224552-202145-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

C0701L

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs P L Giddens

Mailing Address 10850 Kina Circle

City

Keithville

State

LA

Zip Code

71047-7020

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Bookkeeper Ret

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 276378-254895-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

C0801G

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1550.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 137 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr A J Spiegel

Mailing Address PO Box 50

City State Zip Code
 Peosta IA 52068-0050

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Mi-T-M Corp

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 28 2014

Transaction ID : 277447-255934-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500

C0801J

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dr Ronald W Hamner M.D.

Mailing Address 6401 Rue Francois Street

City State Zip Code
 San Antonio TX 78238-1619

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RENAL ASSOCIATES

Occupation

PHYSICIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 07 2014

Transaction ID : 221134-201118-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

C0701M

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms Susan O Switzer

Mailing Address 4350 Sentinel View NW

City State Zip Code
 Atlanta GA 30327-3920

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Homemaker

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 24 2014

Transaction ID : 295633-273648-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CK0026

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 138 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms Judith A Hughes

Mailing Address 8650 Justice Ridge Place

City State Zip Code
 Nokesville VA 20181-3131

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

RETIRED

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

625

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 25 2014

Transaction ID : 295838-233549-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75

C0901J

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr David M Munson Sr.Mailing Address 12221 Merit Drive
Suite 930

City State Zip Code
 Dallas TX 75251-2245

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Dave Munson. Inc

Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 19 2014

Transaction ID : 255328-234313-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

BS0216

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Myron R Parr

Mailing Address 577 W Quiet Springs Drive

City State Zip Code
 Oro Valley AZ 85755-5735

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 29 2014

Transaction ID : 264662-243345-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

H0401E

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1325.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 139 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. J D Briley

Mailing Address PO Box 1168

City State Zip Code
 Opelousas LA 70571-1168

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216

Date of Receipt

08 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 247623-227709-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

216

CB0024

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. David Davidson

Mailing Address 381 S Sussex Place

City State Zip Code
 Columbus IN 47201-9679

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Hope Veterinary

Veterinarian

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 255503-234488-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CB0023

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Andrew Crain

Mailing Address 126 Turnberry Way

City State Zip Code
 San Antonio TX 78230-5651

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 253400-232461-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CB0024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

716.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 140 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. J L Cooper Jr.

Mailing Address 743 Lochmoor Boulevard

City

Grosse Pointe Woods

State

MI

Zip Code

48236-4008

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Great Lakes Wine & Spirit

Occupation

Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

07 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 232718-211477-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

EA3101

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Guinevere Young

Mailing Address 13713 Highway 14

City

Sallis

State

MS

Zip Code

39160-5512

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

515

Date of Receipt

07 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 218052-198126-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

365

C0701L

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Hugh Bell

Mailing Address 1004 Salamanca Street NW

City

Los Ranchos

State

NM

Zip Code

87107-5624

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

09 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 292636-270757-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

H0401C

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1115.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 141 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dr Woodrow Lahr

Mailing Address 1777 Lake O Pines Street NE

City State Zip Code
Hartville OH 44632-8713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
WOODROW LAHR DDS INC

Occupation
DENTIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 22 2014

Transaction ID : 253403-232464-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CK0022

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr G A Anderson

Mailing Address 28 Comee Street

City State Zip Code
Gardner MA 01440-2306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 10 2014

Transaction ID : 223444-204891-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

C0601H

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Patrick Horan

Mailing Address 169 Indian Mound Trail

City State Zip Code
Tavernier FL 33070-2140

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired Wealth

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 21 2014

Transaction ID : 252775-231851-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA3402

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 142 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Farole A Haluska

Mailing Address 5321 N Woodview Avenue

City State Zip Code
 Peoria IL 61614-4558

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Dekroyet- Metz & Co, Inc

Occupation

President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 30 2014

Transaction ID : 303475-281249-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

C1001M

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Julian H Sparrow

Mailing Address 7412 Mill Run Drive

City State Zip Code
 Derwood MD 20855-1155

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 09 2014

Transaction ID : 270456-248683-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

PP0018

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. C R Stasney M.D.Mailing Address 6550 Fannin Street
Suite 2025

City State Zip Code
 Houston TX 77030-2748

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

SURGEON

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 17 2014

Transaction ID : 225918-203481-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 143 OF 589

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Lois Lamb

Mailing Address 1587 S Shore Drive

City
HollandState
MIZip Code
49423-4436FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	19	/	2014

Transaction ID : 255471-234456-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CB0022

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs Jessie Maragoni

Mailing Address 4358 S Del Rey Avenue

City
Del ReyState
CAZip Code
93616-9705FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

430

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	02	/	2014

Transaction ID : 265702-244497-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

430

H0401A

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Clements Rev Trust

Mailing Address 922 S Tigres Trail

City
CottonwoodState
AZZip Code
86326-6348FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	22	/	2014

Transaction ID : 129353-215870-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

780.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 144 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Lawrence Michael

Mailing Address 14419 Chrisman Hill Drive

City State Zip Code
 Boyds MD 20841-9038

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self Employed

Electrician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600

Date of Receipt

08 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 250801-229953-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

600

EA3302

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Murphy Family Trust

Mailing Address PO Box 32

City State Zip Code
 Clarkdale AZ 86324-0032

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330

Date of Receipt

07 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129512-215933-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Tracy Teal

Mailing Address 107 E 9th Avenue

City State Zip Code
 Johnson City TN 37601-3907

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

RETIRED

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

800

Date of Receipt

08 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 258535-237430-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

H0401A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 145 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Henrietta Uding

Mailing Address 44 Ocean Dunes Drive

City

Florence

State

OR

Zip Code

97439-8219

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

09 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 266526-245306-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

BB0803

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mary Goerner

Mailing Address 4173 County Road 240

City

Hallettsville

State

TX

Zip Code

77964-4035

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Farming

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

09 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 268458-247178-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA0104

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Betty Mell

Mailing Address 2009 E 37th Avenue

City

Spokane

State

WA

Zip Code

99203-4113

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

09 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 300295-278159-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

EA4401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1550.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 146 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs Laurie J Mackey

Mailing Address 4396 Windlake Drive

City

Niceville

State

FL

Zip Code

32578-4813

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

07 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 220048-200062-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

C0701M

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Ronald Mohr

Mailing Address 3950 Scenic Trail

City

Shepherdsville

State

KY

Zip Code

40165-8933

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Ret Pipe Fitter

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1040

Date of Receipt

08 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 288639-266749-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

C0801H

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Welton Modisette

Mailing Address 9502 Sweetbay Court

City

Waxhaw

State

NC

Zip Code

28173-7805

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 257803-236713-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

RA0301

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 147 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Ronald Mohr

Mailing Address 3950 Scenic Trail

City State Zip Code
 Shepherdsville KY 40165-8933

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Ret Pipe Fitter

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1040

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 288639-200291-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

C0701K

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Paul C Ely Jr.

Mailing Address 620 Sand Hill Road
 Apt. 304C

City State Zip Code
 Palo Alto CA 94304-2092

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : 247162-227263-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA3201

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Debbie L Bollinger

Mailing Address 512 Lynndale Court

City State Zip Code
 Hurst TX 76054-2725

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-employed

Occupation

Christian Write

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 234459-214005-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

RA0201

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 148 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Francis C Martin

Mailing Address 175 N Maple Drive

City State Zip Code
 Buffalo NY 14221-7220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Information Requested

Information Requested

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 03 2014

Transaction ID : 219812-199826-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

C0701K

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr George O PfaffMailing Address 16 Salisbury Drive
Apt. 7118

City State Zip Code
 Asheville NC 28803-0008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

retired

retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 02 2014

Transaction ID : 266293-245073-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

CK0022

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs Linda V Vierheller

Mailing Address 2648 W Hill Avenue

City State Zip Code
 Fullerton CA 92833-3519

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Solid Masters LLC

Assistant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 22 2014

Transaction ID : 277046-236379-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

EP1741

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 149 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs Sheilah Kreynhagen

Mailing Address 1001 Folsom Street

City

Coalinga

State

CA

Zip Code

93210-1327

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700

Date of Receipt

09 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 272641-250808-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

H0401A

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Glenn G Rex

Mailing Address 12200 Sperry Road

City

Chesterland

State

OH

Zip Code

44026-2233

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 258490-237385-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

H0401C

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Barton Bulman

Mailing Address 11500 Goldenrod Road

City

Caledonia

State

MN

Zip Code

55921-2801

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Retired Ogr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

09 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 267703-246438-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

C0901M

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1050.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 150 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dr Tim Ferguson

Mailing Address 5000 Bluebird Road

City

Glendora

State

CA

Zip Code

91741-3032

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Family Doc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

07 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 218630-198689-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CB0008

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Glenn G Rex

Mailing Address 12200 Sperry Road

City

Chesterland

State

OH

Zip Code

44026-2233

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 254354-233385-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

H0401C

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Herman J Slozer Jr.

Mailing Address 25 S 12th Street

City

Quakertown

State

PA

Zip Code

18951-1213

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Retired Florist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

08 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 257349-236274-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

C0901M

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 151 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Atlas Pumping

Mailing Address PO Box 747

City
Rockland

State
MA

Zip Code
02370-0747

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

08 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 236370-244130-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms Norma J Cook

Mailing Address 1408 Winsted Drive

City
Fallston

State
MD

Zip Code
21047-2215

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

08 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 258381-237276-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

H0401G

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. David Gamble

Mailing Address 2700 Polo Lane

City
Plano

State
TX

Zip Code
75093-4774

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

PPG INVESMENTS, LLC

PPG INVESMENTS, LLC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

09 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 293196-271287-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

BSB001

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1400.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 152 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Ted E Amsbaugh

Mailing Address 1302 24th Street W
329

City State Zip Code
Billings MT 59102-3861

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

08 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 258384-237279-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

C0901M

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gladys J Kessel Trust

Mailing Address 2177 Creekside Drive SW

City State Zip Code
Byron Center MI 49315-8253

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540

Date of Receipt

09 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129369-282374-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Holly Hall Plantation #295

Mailing Address 295 Holly Hall Road

City State Zip Code
Beaufort SC 29907-2534

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350

Date of Receipt

09 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 236389-244303-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

400.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 153 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Miss Ann A Flynt

Mailing Address 1244 Arbor Road
Apt. B409

City Winston Salem State NC Zip Code 27104-1141

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

07 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 275606-254138-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

C0801H

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Carter Aviation Technologies

Mailing Address 2730 Commerce Street
Suite 600

City Wichita Falls State TX Zip Code 76301-8066

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400

Date of Receipt

09 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 151148-244280-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robert Berliner

Mailing Address 430 Castle Place

City Beverly Hills State CA Zip Code 90210-1858

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Westmount Asset Managemen

Investment Advi

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 264230-242928-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA3503

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

700.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 154 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. A G Gillette

Mailing Address 3311 Rossmoor Parkway

City State Zip Code
 Walnut Creek CA 94595-3827

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Mare Isl Navy Shipyard

Occupation

Ret Elec Shop

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 295460-273475-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

225

C1001L

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Clarence Gehris

Mailing Address 8343 Tally Ho Road

City State Zip Code
 Lutherville Timonium MD 21093-4723

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 264282-242980-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

LP0030

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Peter O Lawson-JohnstonMailing Address 25 W 53rd Street
Floor 16

City State Zip Code
 New York NY 10019-5401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Guggenheim Brothers

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 195396-200503-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CB0012

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

725.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 155 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Barry Shilito

Mailing Address 555 San Fernando Street

City State Zip Code
 San Diego CA 92106-3339

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

SAIC

SAIC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 22 2014

Transaction ID : 259322-212002-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

C0401F

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Wayman O Mitchell

Mailing Address PO Box 2448

City State Zip Code
 Prescott AZ 86302-2448

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self Emp

Pastor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 03 2014

Transaction ID : 220337-200336-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

C0701K

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Subway Development

Mailing Address 3073 Gulf Breeze Parkway

City State Zip Code
 Gulf Breeze FL 32563-3245

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

594.16

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 26 2014

Transaction ID : 151110-282410-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

700.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 156 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. M R Thomasson

Mailing Address 1299 Gilpin Street
Apt. 20

City State Zip Code
Denver CO 80218-2553

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MERRILL SHIELDS

Occupation

Geologist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 248006-228077-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

EP1737

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs Nancy J Tumlin

Mailing Address 1300 Wild Azalea Lane

City State Zip Code
Athens GA 30606-5354

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 236273-215774-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

BSM216

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Steve Adams

Mailing Address 9312 SW 41st Lane

City State Zip Code
Gainesville FL 32608-4168

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 220900-200884-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EP1724

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 157 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Tracy Teal

Mailing Address 107 E 9th Avenue

City State Zip Code
 Johnson City TN 37601-3907

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

800

Date of Receipt

07 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 258535-202301-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

C0701K

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Alan D Shauers

Mailing Address 15398 Flowergate Way

City State Zip Code
 Parker CO 80134-3706

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Rooney Engineering Inc

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2016

Date of Receipt

07 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 233609-212353-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2016

EA3101

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. James M Hartshorn

Mailing Address 2830 Lewis Drive

City State Zip Code
 La Verne CA 91750-4308

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400

Date of Receipt

09 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 293099-271205-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400

H0401A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2516.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 158 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. James Mackenzie

Mailing Address 877 Bloomcrest Drive

City

Bloomfield Hills

State

MI

Zip Code

48304-2509

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

REAL ESTATE

Occupation

REAL ESTATE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

09 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 302132-279936-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

CK0032

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr George M Harrigill

Mailing Address 120 Baileys Ridge Circle

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-6224

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

09 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 300576-278425-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

C1001L

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Zandra Nash

Mailing Address 3720 Chaparral Road

City

Plano

State

TX

Zip Code

75074-8736

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NONE

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

08 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 255348-234333-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CB0024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1550.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 159 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Carter Aviation Technologies

Mailing Address 2730 Commerce Street
Suite 600

City State Zip Code
Wichita Falls TX 76301-8066

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 151148-215866-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Debbie Hsu

Mailing Address 5817 Rolling Drive

City State Zip Code
Derwood MD 20855-2407

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self-employed

Real Estate

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

07 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 222039-203531-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

EA0104

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jacqueline R Marconi

Mailing Address 215 Oak Hollow Court
Apt. A

City State Zip Code
Pasadena MD 21122-4137

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 256460-235415-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CK0021

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

850.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 160 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Richard Tierney

Mailing Address 6054 SE Oakmont Place

City State Zip Code
 Stuart FL 34997-8636

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 265665-244460-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

H0401C

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Wayne S Friestad

Mailing Address 1528 Langham Terrace

City State Zip Code
 Lake Mary FL 32746-1971

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

RETIRED

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 290847-268897-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

DP0019

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Arlan J Van Wyk

Mailing Address PO Box 389

City State Zip Code
 Sheldon IA 51201-0389

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

retired

retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : 246741-226029-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CB0019

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 161 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Harry K Castle

Mailing Address 1616 W McNeese Street

City

Lake Charles

State

LA

Zip Code

70605-4244

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Dentist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

08 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 264838-243521-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

H0401E

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Cherie Calbom

Mailing Address 21 Arroyo Privado

City

Santa Fe

State

NM

Zip Code

87507-3577

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Trinity Wellness Institut

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

08 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : 248838-228894-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

EA3302

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Marywinn R Lent

Mailing Address 1327 Coleman River Road

City

Clayton

State

GA

Zip Code

30525-2614

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Veterinarian

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

08 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 260420-239239-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

H0401A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1100.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 162 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr David S Baum

Mailing Address PO Box 386

City

Janesville

State

WI

Zip Code

53547-0386

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SSI TECHNOLOGIES

Occupation

SSI TECHNOLOGIES

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 255325-230310-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

CB0025

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms Catherine L Graham

Mailing Address 180 Valleyview Road

City

Battle Creek

State

MI

Zip Code

49015-4044

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Homemaker

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 244185-223958-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CB0024

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Ronald Stear

Mailing Address 76411 Road 423

City

Cozad

State

NE

Zip Code

69130-5230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 276613-255115-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

C0801G

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 163 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Armand Leone

Mailing Address 175 Rock Road

City

Glen Rock

State

NJ

Zip Code

07452-1747

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Armand Leone, Jr., MD, PC

Occupation

Physician Attor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 304476-282204-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EX0401

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs John Killian

Mailing Address 20 Sunrise Point Court

City

Lake Wylie

State

SC

Zip Code

29710-9232

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

07 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 230755-213417-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

PC0087

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Paul Strunk

Mailing Address 1250 Frost Bnk Plza

City

Corpus Christi

State

TX

Zip Code

78401-0019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

American Shoreline Inc

Occupation

Geologist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

08 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 286968-265123-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

C0801J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 164 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr David M Munson Sr.

Mailing Address 12221 Merit Drive
Suite 930

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75251-2245

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Dave Munson, Inc

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

08 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 251192-230313-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

BS0216

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Joseph G Temple Jr.

Mailing Address 6996 SE Harbor Circle

City State Zip Code
Stuart FL 34996-1915

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

07 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 221466-201435-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

C0701L

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Ned Beach

Mailing Address 800 Lori Drive

City State Zip Code
Boonville MO 65233-1871

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

08 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 287170-265325-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

C0801H

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1600.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 165 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Sylvia Slifko

Mailing Address 9143 Coal Bank Road

City

Marshallville

State

OH

Zip Code

44645-9720

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

09 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 272985-251137-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

EP1912

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms Helen P Kirkpatrick

Mailing Address 1 Arbor Lane
Apt. 202

City

Evanston

State

IL

Zip Code

60201-1918

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

07 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 221022-201006-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

DNT207

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Milburn Hill

Mailing Address 505 N Yosemite Street

City

Stockton

State

CA

Zip Code

95203-2749

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

F & H NOZZLES

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

08 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 260905-239709-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

C0901K

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 166 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr John B Valerius

Mailing Address 1909 Canterbury Street

City Irving State TX Zip Code 75062-3551

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

08 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 264789-243472-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

H0401A

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mill Z Bannister

Mailing Address 2070 W Valley Road

City Bloomfield Hills State MI Zip Code 48304-2159

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 257030-235970-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

C0901M

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Steve Short

Mailing Address 339 Pine Forest Drive Extension

City Greenville State SC Zip Code 29601-4425

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF

Occupation

CPA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

07 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : 220906-200890-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

EA2901

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 167 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Patrick Bryant

Mailing Address 9910 Slover Creek Lane

City State Zip Code
 Katy TX 77494-2590

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

09 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 273689-251826-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA4001

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mark Seymour

Mailing Address 2932 Thurston Road

City State Zip Code
 Frederick MD 21704-8143

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

FCAA

Anesthesiologis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

09 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 300440-278289-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EX0401

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Robert E Jamison

Mailing Address 295 Chipman Lane

City State Zip Code
 Bandera TX 78003-5814

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

09 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 265917-244712-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

H0401C

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 168 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. The Villages

Mailing Address 2608 Ayala Way

City

The Villages

State

FL

Zip Code

32162-0107

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129430-215973-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Ralph Denhartigh

Mailing Address 6711 Rushmore Street

City

Jenison

State

MI

Zip Code

49428-9375

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

JDH Engineering Inc

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 269018-247723-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

240

H0401A

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Donald Maxted

Mailing Address 540 Gage Lane

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92106-3260

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Sutter Uptown Corp.

Occupation

Invastor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 233473-212217-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EX1301

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

690.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 169 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Dan D Floeck Sr.

Mailing Address 25914 Peregrine Ridge

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78260-3582

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

09 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 266660-245425-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

H0401G

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Joseph F Sprankle III

Mailing Address 901 Freers Court

City

Chesapeake

State

VA

Zip Code

23322-4260

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

08 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 263734-242447-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

H0401A

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs Betty R Crawford

Mailing Address 601 Aspen Trail

City

Muscataine

State

IA

Zip Code

52761-2873

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400

Date of Receipt

08 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 264823-243506-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400

H0401G

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1700.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 170 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Rev Richard C Baker

Mailing Address 363 Stone Hill Drive

City

Brenham

State

TX

Zip Code

77833-5630

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired Ministr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2016

Date of Receipt

07 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 231580-210384-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1800

C0801G

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Greg Piper

Mailing Address 1715 S Lowery Street

City

Oklahoma City

State

OK

Zip Code

73129-8317

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Piper International

Occupation

President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

08 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 288828-266938-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

CK0010

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Simon D Davidson

Mailing Address PO Box 4287

City

Lake Charles

State

LA

Zip Code

70606-4287

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 258365-237260-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

H0401A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3050.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 171 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Clifford Zeliff

Mailing Address 1005 Bushwhack Road

City State Zip Code
Kerrville TX 78028-8511

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Geologist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

07 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 233201-211945-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

BB072B

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Valley Lighting, Llc

Mailing Address 531 Wyngate Road

City State Zip Code
Lutherville Timonium MD 21093-2841

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

07 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 236425-215980-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Mary D Kennedy

Mailing Address 336 Rosa Avenue

City State Zip Code
Metairie LA 70005-3418

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

08 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 260780-239599-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

H0401A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 172 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms Barbara L Cameron

Mailing Address 4268 Pacifico Lane

City

Las Vegas

State

NV

Zip Code

89135-2509

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

09 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 269685-248344-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

H0401G

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Harry Van Iderstine

Mailing Address 812 S Timberlane Drive

City

New Smyrna Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

32168-1800

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

09 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 265750-244545-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

H0401C

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Peggy Kalter

Mailing Address 25 Barnes Road W

City

Stamford

State

CT

Zip Code

06902-1243

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

The Masterson Group

Occupation

President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

09 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 271775-249957-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA4001

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 173 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Anthony Babiak

Mailing Address 3415 E Barrington Drive

City State Zip Code
 Orange CA 92869-2579

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

V & M Plating Co

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 252532-231623-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

EP1739

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs Glenda Thompson

Mailing Address 6027 Highway 261

City State Zip Code
 Marianna AR 72360-9285

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

R T Turbines Inc

Occupation

Self

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 261908-240682-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

H0401C

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Pasquan Limited Partnership

Mailing Address PO Box 516

City State Zip Code
 Belvedere Tiburon CA 94920-0516

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

741

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 265488-244220-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1505.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 174 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Brian Felix

Mailing Address 4107 Woodbriar Court

City

Sugar Land

State

TX

Zip Code

77479-2827

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

doctor

Occupation

doctor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 292503-270624-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CB0065

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Pasquan Limited Partnership

Mailing Address PO Box 516

City

Belvedere Tiburon

State

CA

Zip Code

94920-0516

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

741

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : 265488-244213-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Reed Parker

Mailing Address 2500 Indigo Lane

Unit 256

City

Glenview

State

IL

Zip Code

60026-8304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 272280-250447-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

PP0002

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1275.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 175 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms Rita J Pils

Mailing Address 2 E 70th Terrace

City State Zip Code
 Kansas City MO 64113-2548

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 276531-255048-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150

C0801H

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Phyllis Thompson

Mailing Address 2066 Benz Drive

City State Zip Code
 Abilene TX 79602-5253

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

WES-TEX Drilling Company

Accountant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 302368-280172-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EX0401

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Howard Redmon

Mailing Address 5495 S Farm Road 137

City State Zip Code
 Springfield MO 65810-2126

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 260667-239486-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

H0401A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

650.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 176 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Robert Ricard

Mailing Address 231 Inverness Place

City State Zip Code
 Glendora CA 91741-3940

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2300

Date of Receipt

08 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 301219-240896-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

C0901L

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Joseph Holicki

Mailing Address 111 Carlyle Avenue

City State Zip Code
 Coldwater MI 49036-1058

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Holicki Eye Centers

Ophthalmologist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : 249308-229349-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA3301

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Fred Sleezer

Mailing Address 1638 Virginia Avenue
 Apt. D

City State Zip Code
 Harrisonburg VA 22802-8329

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Massanutten

Sales

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 249548-226488-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EX0413

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

800.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 177 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Allen W Trimble

Mailing Address 8621 Summer Song Circle

City

Boerne

State

TX

Zip Code

78015-4433

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Investment Advs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

09 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 267449-246199-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

H0401A

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. James Decker

Mailing Address 680 Mockingbird Drive

City

Crossville

State

TN

Zip Code

38555-5836

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 243459-223247-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

C0801H

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gladys J Kessel Trust

Mailing Address 2177 Creekside Drive SW

City

Byron Center

State

MI

Zip Code

49315-8253

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540

Date of Receipt

08 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129369-244171-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

825.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 178 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs Linda V Vierheller

Mailing Address 2648 W Hill Avenue

City

Fullerton

State

CA

Zip Code

92833-3519

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Solid Masters LLC

Occupation

Assistant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550

Date of Receipt

08 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 277046-232379-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

EP1741

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs Patricia D Olson

Mailing Address 222 W 3rd Street

City

Erie

State

KS

Zip Code

66733-1319

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

TEACHER

Occupation

Eng. Teacher

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : 246976-226233-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CB0018

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Ted R Frey

Mailing Address PO Box 889004

City

Atlanta

State

GA

Zip Code

30356-1004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Information Requested

Occupation

Care Giver

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1650

Date of Receipt

09 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 265756-244551-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1100

C08011

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1450.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 179 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Michael Mallardi

Mailing Address 54 Rampart Road

City

Norwalk

State

CT

Zip Code

06854-2417

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CPG Architects

Occupation

Architect

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

09 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 269497-248187-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EP1902

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dr Joseph F Schneider

Mailing Address 6435 W Jefferson Boulevard

City

Fort Wayne

State

IN

Zip Code

46804-6203

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000

Date of Receipt

09 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 266012-244807-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000

H0401G

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr John C Sultze

Mailing Address 155 Marywood Avenue

City

Claremont

State

CA

Zip Code

91711-4831

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

09 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 293467-271558-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA3101

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 180 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Deborah H Robinson

Mailing Address 1622 Heyward Street

City State Zip Code
Columbia SC 29205-3203

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RICHLAND 2 DISTRICT

Occupation

RICHLAND 2 DISTRICT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

08 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 257819-232729-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

CB0034

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Richard Chernesky

Mailing Address 8027 New Burlington Road

City State Zip Code
Waynesville OH 45068-9705

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Dinsmore & Shohl

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000

Date of Receipt

07 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 230575-213252-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000

SC0002

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dr Craig Griffin

Mailing Address 106 Denmark Lane

City State Zip Code
Bainbridge GA 39817-7552

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Farmer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

09 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 269292-247982-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

PC0091

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

5750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 181 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dr Bradley E Personius M.D.

Mailing Address 195 Serenity Lane

City

Grants Pass

State

OR

Zip Code

97526-9756

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Southern Oregon Cardiology

Occupation

Cardiologist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

07 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 232289-211063-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA3101

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Col Robert W Rust USMCR Ret

Mailing Address 1430 S Dixie Highway
Suite 315

City

Coral Gables

State

FL

Zip Code

33146-3174

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

08 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 254538-233569-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

EA0104

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Donald H Grove Jr.

Mailing Address 505 Schuyler Road

City

Silver Spring

State

MD

Zip Code

20910-4239

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Nordhaus Law Firm

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400

Date of Receipt

08 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 263549-242262-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400

H0401E

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1150.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 182 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Brenton Smith

Mailing Address 710 E Lake Cowdry Road NW

City State Zip Code
 Alexandria MN 56308-8128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

The Aagard group

Occupation

President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 07 12 2014

Transaction ID : 224307-205739-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EP1728

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr John F Gaarde

Mailing Address 2384 N San Miguel Drive

City State Zip Code
 Grand Junction CO 81507-1416

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 09 15 2014

Transaction ID : 273879-252402-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

H0401A

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Bruce MillsMailing Address 2650 S Hanley Road
Suite 200

City State Zip Code
 Saint Louis MO 63144-2559

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Mack Mills

Occupation

Real Estate

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 09 18 2014

Transaction ID : 292782-270888-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

CK0013

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 183 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Keystone Family Trust

Mailing Address PO Box 7066

City State Zip Code
 Carmel By The Sea CA 93921-7066

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129382-244196-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

750

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Michael Lappert

Mailing Address 140 Sandpiper Circle

City State Zip Code
 Corte Madera CA 94925-1083

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self employed

Food Mfg

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 256842-235782-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA3402

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Joseph E Simonelli

Mailing Address PO Box 185

City State Zip Code
 Webster MA 01570-0185

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

CENTURY TOOL CO. INC.

CENTURY TOOL CO. INC.

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 302978-280767-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

CK0031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 184 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. James Stern

Mailing Address PO Box 190

City State Zip Code
 Gilbertsville KY 42044-0190

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Information Requested

Information Requested

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 05 2014

Transaction ID : 183202-246920-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

H0401C

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Charles T Heimerdinger

Mailing Address 4405 Leland Street

City State Zip Code
 Marshall TX 75672-2659

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 14 2014

Transaction ID : 247754-227840-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

CB0022

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Donald Lewis Jr.

Mailing Address 708 Cavalier Drive

City State Zip Code
 Virginia Beach VA 23451-3838

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Artist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 08 2014

Transaction ID : 290661-268711-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EU0101

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 185 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Robert M Brown DVM

Mailing Address 4515 Monterey Drive

City

Pasco

State

WA

Zip Code

99301-8349

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Food Safety Insp Serv

Occupation

Veterinarian

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

07 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 220140-200154-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

C0701M

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Barton Bulman

Mailing Address 11500 Goldenrod Road

City

Caledonia

State

MN

Zip Code

55921-2801

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Retired Ogr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

07 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 219375-199404-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

C0701M

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs Tom Beard

Mailing Address PO Box 668

City

Alpine

State

TX

Zip Code

79831-0668

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Rancher/attorne

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

09 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 266902-245667-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

DNS174

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 186 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr James A Whittenburg III

Mailing Address 620 S Taylor Street
Suite 100

City State Zip Code
Amarillo TX 79101-2436

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

INVESTMENTS

INVESTMENTS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 293279-271370-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

PP0010

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs Martha L Jones

Mailing Address 21 McWhorter Circle

City State Zip Code
Bremen GA 30110-3045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Lockheed Martin

Retired Teacher

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 269701-248360-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

C0901M

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Mr Douglas M Coon

Mailing Address PO Box 568

City State Zip Code
Monticello FL 32345-0568

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 260550-239369-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

H0401A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

800.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 187 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms Jeanette S Quilhot

Mailing Address 9464 S 700 E-92
92

City State Zip Code
Roanoke IN 46783-9245

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 291214-269365-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20000

H0401G

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Marjorie Peters

Mailing Address PO Box 184

City State Zip Code
West Unity OH 43570-0184

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 233918-212647-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

EA3101

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms Mabel W Brown

Mailing Address PO Box 238

City State Zip Code
Geneseo IL 61254-0238

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Lawyer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 259996-238830-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

H0401A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

20800.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 188 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Linda Muld

Mailing Address 11423 Redmond Woodinville Road NE

City State Zip Code
 Redmond WA 98052-2604

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

WPK

Occupation

House Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 292107-270243-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EP1740

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dr Kathryn Wood Zenthoefer

Mailing Address 24 Stonebriar Way

City State Zip Code
 Frisco TX 75034-5941

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Kathryn J. Wood, M.D., P.

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

09 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 270059-252141-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

C0701M

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Pasquan Limited Partnership

Mailing Address PO Box 516

City State Zip Code
 Belvedere Tiburon CA 94920-0516

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

741

Date of Receipt

08 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 265488-244222-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

755.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 189 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms Martha Parks

Mailing Address 2815 Simondale Drive

City State Zip Code
Fort Worth TX 76109-1255

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

09 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 266672-245437-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

C0701K

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs Emile Mortier

Mailing Address 2576 Pioneer Pike

City State Zip Code
Eugene OR 97401-5516

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

09 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 293079-271185-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

BS0022

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Joseph Olekszyk

Mailing Address 9806 Warrens Way

City State Zip Code
Seaford DE 19973-7949

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Nanticoke Ent Assoc

Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 287935-266075-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EX0410

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 190 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ellen W Ellison

Mailing Address 1900 S Blue Bell Road

City

Brenham

State

TX

Zip Code

77833-5109

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

self employed

Occupation

ELLISON'S GREENHOUSE INC.

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

07 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 230806-213468-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

BS0166

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Susan Butler

Mailing Address 317 E Intendencia Street

City

Pensacola

State

FL

Zip Code

32502-6137

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Escambia County Schools

Occupation

high school his

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

09 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 292850-270956-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EP1916

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr & Mrs Charles J Weir

Mailing Address 19355 Cypress Ridge Terrace
Unit 806

City

Leesburg

State

VA

Zip Code

20176-6916

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

retired

Occupation

retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450

Date of Receipt

09 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 271943-250125-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

CB0022

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

600.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 191 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Charles L Weyerhaeuser

Mailing Address PO Box 2007

City

Bigfork

State

MT

Zip Code

59911-2007

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

retired

Occupation

retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

09 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 247938-251014-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

BB0804

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ronald Moses

Mailing Address 9699 Sylvester Court

City

Highlands Ranch

State

CO

Zip Code

80129-6201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

small business

Occupation

Small Business

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

07 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 231024-213686-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA0104

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jeanette Alumbaugh

Mailing Address 216 N Meridian Road
Suite 3B

City

Newton

State

KS

Zip Code

67114-5119

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 262743-241502-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CB0024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 192 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Daniel Yenner

Mailing Address 465 Paradise Isle Boulevard
Apt. 308E

City State Zip Code
Hallandale Beach FL 33009-5856

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Bog Hog Bobcat

Occupation

Bus. Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 221814-201783-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

PC0086

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms E J Drach

Mailing Address 1372 Barrister Road

City State Zip Code
Ann Arbor MI 48105-2875

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 262961-241705-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400

H0401A

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Willard C Ziel

Mailing Address 4446 Heartland Drive W

City State Zip Code
Eau Claire WI 54701-1908

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 223416-204863-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

C0701L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

950.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 193 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. James L Bergkamp Sr.

Mailing Address 100 Angela Drive

City

Webster City

State

IA

Zip Code

50595-7456

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500

Date of Receipt

09 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 299933-277797-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500

EA4101

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Clarence Martz Jr.

Mailing Address 7358 S 10th Street

City

Kalamazoo

State

MI

Zip Code

49009-8945

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 291821-269957-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

H0401G

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Carla Robertson

Mailing Address 301 Crestwood Drive

City

Hewitt

State

TX

Zip Code

76643-3830

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Ret Teacher

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

09 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 293044-271150-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

H0401G

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

4500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 194 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr William E Lamothe

Mailing Address 6169 Victory Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Ave Maria

FL

34142-9514

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000

Date of Receipt

09 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 265977-244772-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000

H0401G

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lucile W Hays

Mailing Address PO Box 1108

City

State

Zip Code

Nantucket

MA

02554-1108

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

09 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 297241-275211-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

C1001M

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs Jeanne C Ehmann

Mailing Address 4112 Griffith Circle

City

State

Zip Code

Rock Hill

SC

29732-8077

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 252682-231758-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CK0021

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

6250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 195 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Henry A Langerak

Mailing Address PO Box 85

City

Hudsonville

State

MI

Zip Code

49426-0085

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Longerak Roof Systems

Occupation

Roofing Cntrctr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400

Date of Receipt

08 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 259928-238762-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400

H0401A

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lyle Thomas

Mailing Address 1919 Windom Place

City

Loveland

State

CO

Zip Code

80538-7034

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

CPA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3270

Date of Receipt

07 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 231136-213783-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3270

EP0408

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Rebecca Sullivan

Mailing Address 1183 Boyd Road

City

Reidsville

State

NC

Zip Code

27320-7216

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Moses Cone Health

Occupation

Nurse

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 253538-232599-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3920.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 196 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Denny Blackburn

Mailing Address 132 Jamaica Drive

City

Cocoa Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

32931-3213

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

retired

Occupation

retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400

Date of Receipt

09 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 293060-271166-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

H0401A

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr James E Lain

Mailing Address 16116 Bonaire Circle

City

Huntington Beach

State

CA

Zip Code

92649-2066

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000

Date of Receipt

07 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 164349-201831-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

BS0065

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs Lola A Little

Mailing Address 6152 Waters Way

City

Weeki Wachee

State

FL

Zip Code

34607-4047

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

USAF

Occupation

Ret Nurse

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

08 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 287177-265332-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

C0801J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1400.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 197 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Robert Weinstein

Mailing Address 14912 Havenshire Place

City State Zip Code
 Dallas TX 75254-7649

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Surgeon

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 297499-275454-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA4101

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs Lola A Little

Mailing Address 6152 Waters Way

City State Zip Code
 Weeki Wachee FL 34607-4047

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

USAF

Ret Nurse

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 258761-237641-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

C0901M

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Robb C Minor

Mailing Address 312 Cheryl Avenue

City State Zip Code
 Los Alamos NM 87544-3610

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.49

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 232106-210895-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.49

C0801G

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1450.49

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 198 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Charles B Catlin

Mailing Address 408 Beaulieu Road

City

Neenah

State

WI

Zip Code

54956-2978

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Appleton Control Systems

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

650

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 70818-247709-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400

H0401D

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. George R Brosius M.D.

Mailing Address 3120 Glacier Drive

City

Billings

State

MT

Zip Code

59102-0714

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired MD

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 254239-233270-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

C0901L

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Malinda Wills

Mailing Address 506 Gerald Street

City

Leland

State

MS

Zip Code

38756-3125

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self Emp

Occupation

Pub Accountant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 267655-246390-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

C0901M

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 199 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Carol Hoffman

Mailing Address 1854 W Cape Cod Way

City State Zip Code
 Littleton CO 80120-5518

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

retired

Occupation

retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 278172-231530-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

EA3401

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Neil L CampbellMailing Address 220 Lake Drive
Apt. 302

City State Zip Code
 Palm Beach Shores FL 33404-5766

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 259024-237904-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

H0401A

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Craig Jaynes

Mailing Address 369 Houston Street

City State Zip Code
 Kilgore TX 75662-3151

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 264323-243021-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CB0059

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

850.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 200 OF 589
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Maria Chiechi M.D.

Mailing Address 360 E 88th Street
Apt. 21D

City State Zip Code
New York NY 10128-4989

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

PAGNY

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

09 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 297934-275874-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CK0029

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Husband Family Trust

Mailing Address 22793 Hidden Creek Court

City State Zip Code
Murrieta CA 92562-3020

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

305

Date of Receipt

08 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 151132-244186-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mark Scott

Mailing Address 3915 W Millers Bridge Road

City State Zip Code
Tallahassee FL 32312-1054

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self Employed

Investor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

09 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 271344-249541-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

EX1401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1270.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 201 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms Barbara A Colston

Mailing Address PO Box 355

City State Zip Code
 Riviera TX 78379-0355

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NOT EMPLOYED

Occupation

NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 291206-269357-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

H0401A

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Benjamin H Etling

Mailing Address 2920 Deer Trail Place

City State Zip Code
 Solvang CA 93463-9506

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Alcatel

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 265974-244769-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

H0401G

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs Anne A Kernott

Mailing Address 446 Hidden Meadow Lane

City State Zip Code
 Columbia Falls MT 59912-8969

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4100

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 301062-201754-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

BB064A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1300.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 202 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Jack Manning

Mailing Address PO Box 405

City State Zip Code
Kirtland NM 87417-0405

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 265656-244451-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

H0401A

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Thomas Wesson

Mailing Address 157 Kirksey Road

City State Zip Code
Mantachie MS 38855-8632

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 262542-241301-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

PP0012

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms Ann Marie Power

Mailing Address 1228 Rossmoor Parkway

City State Zip Code
Walnut Creek CA 94595-2532

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 293732-271808-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400

H0401A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1650.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 203 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs Sandra A Brown

Mailing Address 103 Brooksby Village Drive
Unit 622

City State Zip Code
Peabody MA 01960-1469

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

08 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 247666-227752-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

CB0047

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs Jay T Betette

Mailing Address 122 Todd Avenue

City State Zip Code
Laurens SC 29360-2626

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Ret Teacher

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

09 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 271787-249969-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

H0401C

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Subway Development

Mailing Address 3073 Gulf Breeze Parkway

City State Zip Code
Gulf Breeze FL 32563-3245

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

594.16

Date of Receipt

07 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 151110-215960-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.16

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1270.16

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 204 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Bud Otis

Mailing Address 903 N Main Street
Unit 70

City State Zip Code
San Angelo TX 76903-4083

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

08 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 254315-233346-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

C0901L

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs Ben H Sparkman

Mailing Address 3917 McFarlin Boulevard

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75205-1721

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Information Requested

Information Requested

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1850

Date of Receipt

09 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 265688-244483-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

H0401E

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms Judith McFadden

Mailing Address 24013 J Place

City State Zip Code
Ocean Park WA 98640-3860

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self Employed

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : 289141-267236-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

C0801H

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1550.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 205 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mary P Fitzsimons-Kosorski

Mailing Address 13730 Annandale Drive

City

Seal Beach

State

CA

Zip Code

90740-5568

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 300519-278368-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA0104

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Irene Wadley

Mailing Address 7780 Brier Creek Parkway

City

Raleigh

State

NC

Zip Code

27617-7849

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Brier Creek

Occupation

Treas

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 295086-273132-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA4201

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Mrs Gloria J Fitzgerald

Mailing Address 9855 E Irvington Road
Unit 77

City

Tucson

State

AZ

Zip Code

85730-5226

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

desert christian schools

Occupation

Curri. Co Ordin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 275514-254061-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

C08011

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 206 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr James F Causley Jr.

Mailing Address 3333 Gulf Shore Boulevard N
 Apt. 10

City State Zip Code
 Naples FL 34103-3686

FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 17 2014

Transaction ID : 225685-203248-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000

C0701M

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Patricia Wright

Mailing Address Information Requested

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Information Requested

Information Requested

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 29 2014

Transaction ID : 302226-280030-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

W409

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ivan Hinrichs

Mailing Address 6000 Fairview Road
 Suite 400

City State Zip Code
 Charlotte NC 28210-0209

FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

HFCB, LLC

Benefits Planng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 17 2014

Transaction ID : 225721-203284-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

EX0410

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 207 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Wilhelmina Fulgenzi

Mailing Address 106 Oakview Drive

City

Madisonville

State

LA

Zip Code

70447-3416

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Owner, Private Care Nursin

Occupation

RN, CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : 289507-267602-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA0104

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr John Vander Haag

Mailing Address PO Box 550

City

Sanborn

State

IA

Zip Code

51248-0550

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 288645-266755-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

C0801H

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Dr Casey J Ryan

Mailing Address 723 Reeves Drive

City

Grand Forks

State

ND

Zip Code

58201-4919

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Altra Health System

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 234973-214504-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

C0801G

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

800.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 208 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs Anne N Wilkins

Mailing Address 299 E Monitor Road

City

Amherst

State

VA

Zip Code

24521-3750

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

09 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 266251-245031-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

C0501H

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Herbert O Hamby

Mailing Address 1548 Franklin Circle

City

Dacula

State

GA

Zip Code

30019-1512

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Investor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 235417-214933-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

C0801J

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jack Stephenson

Mailing Address 38 Briarcliff Road

City

Gilford

State

NH

Zip Code

03249-6705

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Stephenson Warmlite

Occupation

Ret EngineerCEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

08 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 258297-237192-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

C0901M

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 209 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Richard Reade

Mailing Address PO Box 540

City State Zip Code
 Hayti MO 63851-0540

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Midcontinent Avenue

Occupation
Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 06 2014

Transaction ID : 289627-267707-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CK0010

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dr Robert C Culpepper

Mailing Address 525 Park Place Drive

City State Zip Code
 Alexandria LA 71301-3947

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Premier Pediatric Clinic

Occupation
Pediatrician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 01 2014

Transaction ID : 287021-265176-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

C0801J

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr David H Clark

Mailing Address 888 Ronda Sevilla
 Unit A

City State Zip Code
 Laguna Woods CA 92637-4709

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 11 2014

Transaction ID : 243226-223029-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

FC8402

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 210 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Pasquan Limited Partnership

Mailing Address PO Box 516

City State Zip Code
Belvedere Tiburon CA 94920-0516

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

741

Date of Receipt

08 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 265488-244215-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. William Fisher

Mailing Address 3715 W Nine Drive NE

City State Zip Code
Conover NC 28613-9403

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

WFUBMC

Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

07 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 222568-204045-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA0104

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Frances M Shuler

Mailing Address 1031 Wagon Wheel Court

City State Zip Code
Gardnerville NV 89460-8953

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

08 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 243287-223075-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

C0801J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1255.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 211 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Roger E Finch

Mailing Address 280 Clark Drive
Apt. F44

City State Zip Code
Circleville OH 43113-1491

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

K&R Trans

Truck Driver

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 263802-242515-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

C0901M

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Jack F Staten

Mailing Address 24 Cash Drive

City State Zip Code
Mound House NV 89706-7789

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Helical Wire Inc

Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

09 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 265740-244535-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

H0401C

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Robert D Barrick

Mailing Address 2274 Gird Road

City State Zip Code
Fallbrook CA 92028-8894

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

07 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 235005-214536-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

C0801I

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 212 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. William Blunt

Mailing Address 963 Reed Lane

City
VicksburgState
MIZip Code
49097-9724FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 251892-230998-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EP1741

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Mark V Williamson

Mailing Address PO Box 7503

City
Little RockState
ARZip Code
72217-7503FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Mark V. Williamson Company IN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 275727-254259-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

C0801H

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Dr John C Bettinger

Mailing Address 75 Carnoustie Heights

City
NovatoState
CAZip Code
94949-5901FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Ret Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 263561-242274-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

H0401E

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

800.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 213 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr William Bundrick

Mailing Address 8712 Glenmora Drive

City

Shreveport

State

LA

Zip Code

71106-6233

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BONE AND JOINT CLINIC

Occupation

PHYSICIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 267962-246697-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

PP0010

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. William Blunt

Mailing Address 963 Reed Lane

City

Vicksburg

State

MI

Zip Code

49097-9724

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 256028-234998-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EP1741

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John Lane

Mailing Address 8735 E 20th Street

City

Tucson

State

AZ

Zip Code

85710-6201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

STUDENT

Occupation

STUDENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 294717-272778-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA4201

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 214 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. The Warren B Galkin Trust-2005

Mailing Address 29 Sage Drive

City

Warwick

State

RI

Zip Code

02886-6826

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

6000

Date of Receipt

09 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 159482-282415-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Victor Hausauer

Mailing Address 315 Main Street
Apt. 982

City

New Town

State

ND

Zip Code

58763-4000

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Estvold oilfield services

Occupation

Diesel mechanic

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3888.68

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 304491-282219-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3888.68

EX0401

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ruth A Wolzinger

Mailing Address 3100 Skipworth Drive

City

Las Vegas

State

NV

Zip Code

89107-3242

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

08 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 244089-223862-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

CB0022

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

7888.68

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 215 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Kenneth A Thompson

Mailing Address PO Box 1528

City
YeringtonState
NVZip Code
89447-1528FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : 303190-228464-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

C0801F

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Johnstone Supply

Mailing Address 4444 S 108th Street

City
OmahaState
NEZip Code
68137-1203FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 192429-215914-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Harvey MillerMailing Address 485 E Half Day Road
Suite 200City
Buffalo GroveState
ILZip Code
60089-8806FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Information Requested

Information Requested

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 257746-236656-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CB0023

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 216 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. James Gibbs

Mailing Address 2255 Redlands Court

City

State

Zip Code

Grand Junction

CO

81507-1226

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750

Date of Receipt

09 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 265715-244510-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

750

H0401C

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John Prindle

Mailing Address 1217 Eucalyptus Avenue

City

State

Zip Code

Vista

CA

92084-6334

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

09 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 266931-245696-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EP1901

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Kenneth A Thompson

Mailing Address PO Box 1528

City

State

Zip Code

Yerington

NV

89447-1528

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

RETIRED

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 303190-280964-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

C1001J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 217 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr John P Goodson

Mailing Address 104 Springfield Lane

City

Louisburg

State

NC

Zip Code

27549-6716

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 250479-275398-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

C1001K

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Charles C Stanford

Mailing Address PO Box 9025

City

Verhalen

State

TX

Zip Code

79772-9025

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Rancher

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 288015-266140-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CK0008

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Edward K Lee

Mailing Address 1480 Ihiloa Loop

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1347

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

USAF Retired

Engr Ret

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 266851-245616-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

450

H0401A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 218 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Pasquan Limited Partnership

Mailing Address PO Box 516

City State Zip Code
 Belvedere Tiburon CA 94920-0516

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

741

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 265488-244214-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs Paul J Hicks

Mailing Address 1106 Pampa Street

City State Zip Code
 Pasadena TX 77504-1632

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 250924-230076-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

C0801F

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John BeanMailing Address 5000 Halifax Avenue S
Apt. 207

City State Zip Code
 Edina MN 55424-1456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

EDINA REALTY

Realtor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 277351-255838-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

EP1805

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1020.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 219 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs Corrie J Grado

Mailing Address 1137 Blue Hill Creek Drive

City State Zip Code
Marco Island FL 34145-1704

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 268798-247503-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

C0901M

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Charles Long

Mailing Address 90 Sunset Drive

City State Zip Code
North Sioux City SD 57049-5059

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Communications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 256217-235172-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA0104

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs Laurie J Mackey

Mailing Address 4396 Windlake Drive

City State Zip Code
Niceville FL 32578-4813

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 259005-237885-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

C0901M

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 220 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Pasquan Limited Partnership

Mailing Address PO Box 516

City State Zip Code
 Belvedere Tiburon CA 94920-0516

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

741

Date of Receipt

08 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 265488-244221-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Patricia Edwards

Mailing Address 1913 91st Place NE

City State Zip Code
 Clyde Hill WA 98004-3204

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

07 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 223307-204769-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

EP1729

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Kurt Nelson

Mailing Address 18112 NW Montreux Drive

City State Zip Code
 Issaquah WA 98027-7855

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self Employed

Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 256096-235066-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EFA204

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1255.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 221 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr James E Lain

Mailing Address 16116 Bonaire Circle

City

Huntington Beach

State

CA

Zip Code

92649-2066

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 164349-276772-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

C1001M

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Martin O'Neil

Mailing Address 5216 Rocky Mountain Boulevard

City

Billings

State

MT

Zip Code

59106-1042

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

PRAIRIE WIRELINE

Occupation

PRAIRIE WIRELINE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 222160-203652-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

W407

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms Myrtle J Mohr

Mailing Address 120 Wilshire Drive
Unit 16

City

Hollister

State

MO

Zip Code

65672-6308

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 265938-244733-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

H0401C

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 222 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. David Bird

Mailing Address 140 Shell Road

City State Zip Code
 Atlantic NC 28511-9610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Veterinarian

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 11 2014

Transaction ID : 272497-250664-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

EA4001

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Richard E Jones

Mailing Address 11389 Evesham Drive

City State Zip Code
 Windermere FL 34786-5911

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 02 2014

Transaction ID : 265621-244416-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

H0401E

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Dr Bradley E Personius M.D.

Mailing Address 195 Serenity Lane

City State Zip Code
 Grants Pass OR 97526-9756

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Southern Oregon Cardiology

Cardiologist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 23 2014

Transaction ID : 294266-272327-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA4201

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 223 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs Alicia B Hardin

Mailing Address 30 Garfield Place

City State Zip Code
 Cincinnati OH 45202-4300

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Ace-Merit LLC

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 247605-227691-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CB0030

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Amy Langdale

Mailing Address 1942 Port Edward Place

City State Zip Code
 Newport Beach CA 92660-6614

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

stay at home mom

Occupation

Stay-at-home-mom

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 249758-226698-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA0104

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Karl A Reuther

Mailing Address 1742 Rock Hill Lane

City State Zip Code
 Akron OH 44313-8019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 220173-200187-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

C0701M

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 224 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John Groat

Mailing Address 43611 Hanover Court

City

State

Zip Code

Canton

MI

48187-2221

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 262545-241304-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

PP0010

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. William O'Keeffe

Mailing Address 820 Laguna Honda Boulevard

City

State

Zip Code

San Francisco

CA

94127-1024

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

O'Keeffe's inc

President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 223402-204849-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

EP1729

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Ms Mary E Predel

Mailing Address PO Box 644

City

State

Zip Code

Schenectady

NY

12301-0644

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Information Requested

Information Requested

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 219859-199873-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

C0701K

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 225 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Robbie T Mayfield

Mailing Address 1200 Barton Creek Boulevard
Apt. 60

City State Zip Code
Austin TX 78735-1634

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

09 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 271805-249987-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA3701

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. James Winkley

Mailing Address 89 Stoneykirk Drive

City State Zip Code
Pinehurst NC 28374-9047

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

PAA

Anesthesiologis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 251476-230597-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EP1738

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. James Keeley

Mailing Address 4660 S Downing Street

City State Zip Code
Englewood CO 80113-5918

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

09 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 294471-272532-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

EA4201

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

800.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 226 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Timothy Schmitt M.D.

Mailing Address 10775 Nadorff Road

City

Greenville

State

IN

Zip Code

47124-9314

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 233392-212136-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA3004

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Joseph Freda

Mailing Address 4601 Landis Avenue

City

Sea Isle City

State

NJ

Zip Code

08243-1819

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Jf Builders

Occupation

Contractor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 261214-240018-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA0104

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr R W Switzer

Mailing Address 4064 N Lindstrom Place

City

Tucson

State

AZ

Zip Code

85750-2061

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 290814-268864-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

CB0025

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 227 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gabel Farms Inc

Mailing Address 2061 215th Street

City

Rockford

State

IA

Zip Code

50468-8042

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

282

Date of Receipt

07 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 200731-215890-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr William Bilawa

Mailing Address 2875 W Pebble Road
Apt. 4-506

City

Las Vegas

State

NV

Zip Code

89123-6572

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 247855-227941-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CB0040

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Wilmer E Kellogg

Mailing Address 3306 Thunderbird Drive

City

Hays

State

KS

Zip Code

67601-1402

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

TACO SHOP

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

09 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 299446-277325-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

W409

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

803.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 228 OF 589

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Chris Shaver

Mailing Address 3500 Wyngate Trace

City	State	Zip Code
Birmingham	AL	35242-4238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Birmingham Gastroenterolo

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	19	/	2014

Transaction ID : 251480-230601-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

EA3302

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Holly Hall Plantation #295

Mailing Address 295 Holly Hall Road

City	State	Zip Code
Beaufort	SC	29907-2534

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	24	/	2014

Transaction ID : 236389-282383-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Ms Mary Haire

Mailing Address 2553 SW 210th Avenue

City	State	Zip Code
Dunnellon	FL	34431-3577

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	29	/	2014

Transaction ID : 265271-243939-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

PP0006

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 229 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Myrtle E Jones

Mailing Address PO Box 205

City
Telford

State
PA

Zip Code
18969-0205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SOLAR ATMOSPHERES, INC

Occupation

ELECTRICAL ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

07 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 234690-214236-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CK0014

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Pasquan Limited Partnership

Mailing Address PO Box 516

City

Belvedere Tiburon

State

CA

Zip Code

94920-0516

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

741

Date of Receipt

08 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 265488-244226-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Barbara Kaller

Mailing Address PO Box 180897

City

Coronado

State

CA

Zip Code

92178-0897

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

retired

Occupation

retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

09 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 266349-245129-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

W408

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1260.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 230 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Helen P Snyder

Mailing Address 225 Vallejo Court

City State Zip Code
 Millbrae CA 94030-2835

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 303038-280812-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

C1001L

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Herman J Slozer Jr.

Mailing Address 25 S 12th Street

City State Zip Code
 Quakertown PA 18951-1213

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Retired Florist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

08 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 253213-232274-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

C0901M

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Dr Kathryn Wood Zenthoefer

Mailing Address 24 Stonebriar Way

City State Zip Code
 Frisco TX 75034-5941

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Kathryn J. Wood, M.D., P.

Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000

Date of Receipt

09 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 270060-252142-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000

H0401G

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

6300.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 231 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms Dorothy B Robert

Mailing Address 1970 Lemon Ranch Road

City State Zip Code
 Santa Barbara CA 93108-2257

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

none

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1100

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 25 2014

Transaction ID : 298622-255102-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

375

BS0065

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr David H Clark

Mailing Address 888 Ronda Sevilla
Unit A

City State Zip Code
 Laguna Woods CA 92637-4709

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 15 2014

Transaction ID : 248241-228312-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

C0601G

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs Jeanne H Wolf

Mailing Address 1125 Kirkland Village Circle

City State Zip Code
 Bethlehem PA 18017-4757

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Portrait Painte

Occupation

Portrait Painte

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3700

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 28 2014

Transaction ID : 263550-242263-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300

C0901M

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3175.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 232 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Jerome Tabern

Mailing Address 14710 Fair Haven Road

City

Fort Myers

State

FL

Zip Code

33908-1624

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

09 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 272613-250780-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

H0401A

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John Cantrell

Mailing Address 333 Elizabeth Road

City

Terrell Hills

State

TX

Zip Code

78209-5960

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Unified Brands, Inc.

Occupation

Product Line Di

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2016

Date of Receipt

08 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 265187-243855-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2016

EX1301

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Marion Zoch

Mailing Address 3939 Bee Caves Road
Suite C100

City

West Lake Hills

State

TX

Zip Code

78746-6429

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Investor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

08 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : 246308-222428-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

EP1806

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2816.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 233 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Michael R Platt M.D.

Mailing Address 15 W Nottingham Lane

City State Zip Code
 Rogers AR 72758-9513

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

PHYSICIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 03 2014

Transaction ID : 267029-245794-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

PP0003

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John Lane

Mailing Address 8735 E 20th Street

City State Zip Code
 Tucson AZ 85710-6201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

STUDENT

STUDENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 21 2014

Transaction ID : 294717-235649-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

EA3401

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. O'Neill Auto Supply Inc

Mailing Address PO Box 299

City State Zip Code
 O' Neill NE 68763-0299

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 07 2014

Transaction ID : 188256-215936-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 234 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mark A Mai

Mailing Address 5260 Calumet Lane

City State Zip Code
Paso Robles CA 93446-7428

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Farmer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : 246288-222408-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EP1737

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs Elizabeth Barnes

Mailing Address 400 Peacedale Street

City State Zip Code
Bristol CT 06010-2392

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

none

Home Maker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500

Date of Receipt

09 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 267423-246173-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

H0401E

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Lois E Booth

Mailing Address PO Box 389

City State Zip Code
Ault CO 80610-0389

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400

Date of Receipt

08 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 254879-233895-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400

C0901L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1150.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 235 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Joseph Sorenson

Mailing Address 5741 S Ridge Creek Road

City State Zip Code
Murray UT 84107-6599

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self-Employed

Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 243874-223647-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CK0006

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Alpha Services LLC

Mailing Address PO Box 3369

City State Zip Code
Coeur D Alene ID 83816-2527

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

950

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129344-282348-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Richard Pearce

Mailing Address 10820 Colony Wood Place

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77380-1310

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 231046-213708-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

550.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 236 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Larry D Hansen

Mailing Address 453 S Main Street

City

Porterville

State

CA

Zip Code

93257-5323

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Tri-k Truss Co.

Occupation

Self Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 249497-226437-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA3301

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Stanley W Pine

Mailing Address 505 Eagle Ridge Lane

City

Kalispell

State

MT

Zip Code

59901-9021

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

RESTAURANT OWNERE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 270843-203325-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

C0701L

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs Veronica L ZitellaMailing Address 530 S Collier Boulevard
Unit 902

City

Marco Island

State

FL

Zip Code

34145-5517

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Homemaker

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : 289629-267709-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CK0015

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 237 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Pasquan Limited Partnership

Mailing Address PO Box 516

City State Zip Code
 Belvedere Tiburon CA 94920-0516

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

741

Date of Receipt

08 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 265488-244211-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Allen Simon

Mailing Address 1383 N Criss Street

City State Zip Code
 Chandler AZ 85226-1307

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

09 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 271487-249684-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

EA4001

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Lloyd Thacker

Mailing Address 105 Westbury

City State Zip Code
 Williamsburg VA 23188-8912

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

09 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 294928-272974-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CK0049

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

760.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 238 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr John Ross

Mailing Address 228 Electric Avenue

City
FitchburgState
MAZip Code
01420-5314FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Information Requested

Information Requested

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 296881-274851-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20

C1001F

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Frances J Current

Mailing Address 6270 Westmoreland Place

City
GoletaState
CAZip Code
93117-1609FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Information Requested

Information Requested

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 293818-271894-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

BS0062

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Michael E Moran

Mailing Address 17321 Glasgow Circle

City
Yorba LindaState
CAZip Code
92886-3811FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

State College

Ret Education

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : 289057-267152-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400

C0801H

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

720.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 239 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dr Edward Whitesides

Mailing Address 1717 Knox Road

City State Zip Code
 Clover SC 29710-7442

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

retired

Occupation

retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 264875-201349-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

C0701L

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Russell L May

Mailing Address 5704 Junonia Court

City State Zip Code
 Fort Myers FL 33908-1667

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 231886-210675-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

C0801H

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Gerald H Nostrand

Mailing Address 1437 Wynkoop Drive

City State Zip Code
 Colorado Springs CO 80909-3245

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

retired

Occupation

retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 219640-199669-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000

C0701M

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

5350.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 240 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Eugene H Sellers

Mailing Address 4991 Rose Valley Road

City State Zip Code
 Trout Run PA 17771-8719

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

retired

Occupation

Ret Farmer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1700

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 27 2014

Transaction ID : 296952-240268-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

C0901M

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. William Dickey

Mailing Address 2317 Sul Ross Street

City State Zip Code
 Houston TX 77098-2207

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Real Estate

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 24 2014

Transaction ID : 295620-273635-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA4201

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs Olivia S McFaddenMailing Address 11011 N Zephyr Drive
Unit 111

City State Zip Code
 Fountain Hills AZ 85268-5505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 08 2014

Transaction ID : 222273-203765-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

BS0216

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

700.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 241 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr William Williams

Mailing Address 47 Springmoor Drive

City

Raleigh

State

NC

Zip Code

27615-4324

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 235432-214948-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

225

C0801G

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mary Lou Tharp

Mailing Address 8965 Dona Ana Road

City

Las Cruces

State

NM

Zip Code

88007-6315

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

American Farmer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

09 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 291493-269644-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EP1740

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Schindler Flying Inc

Mailing Address 84775 Airport Road

City

Neligh

State

NE

Zip Code

68756-5001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

07 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 188278-169198-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

725.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 242 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. S & B Farms LLC

Mailing Address 1844 Highpoint Road

City State Zip Code
 Snellville GA 30078-2802

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 44122-244242-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Bonnie Sparks

Mailing Address PO Box 80

City State Zip Code
 Eagle NE 68347-0080

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 256496-235451-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

EA3401

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Linda Griffin

Mailing Address PO Box 148

City State Zip Code
 Orange Beach AL 36561-0148

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

MECHANICAL CONTRACTOR

MECHANICAL CONTRACTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 257654-232579-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CB0044

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1450.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 243 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. David T Sowa M.D.

Mailing Address 301 Center Meeting Road

City State Zip Code
Wilmington DE 19807-1307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

First State Orthopaedics

Occupation

Hand Surgeon

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 257920-236830-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

EA0104

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gerald Schuld

Mailing Address 18203 N Gardenview Drive

City State Zip Code
Sun City West AZ 85375-5326

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

retired

Occupation

retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 225040-202618-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA0104

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Richard L Bales

Mailing Address 1705 Via Roma

City State Zip Code
Montebello CA 90640-1863

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 266231-245011-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

H0401A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1550.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 244 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Brenda C Jenkins

Mailing Address 19002 Fitzgerald Lane

City State Zip Code
 Covington LA 70435-7531

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Homemaker

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

09 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 301938-279757-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

BSR005

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms Alice O Lebewohl

Mailing Address 5500 Calle Real
 Apt. A129

City State Zip Code
 Santa Barbara CA 93111-1692

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

retired

Occupation

retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

09 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 273382-251519-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

PP0016

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs Bill Richardson

Mailing Address 2217 Old Hickory Boulevard

City State Zip Code
 Nashville TN 37215-5309

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Information Requested

Occupation

Music Industry

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3000

Date of Receipt

07 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 232483-211257-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

EA3101

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 245 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. JoAnn Glasshoff

Mailing Address 12202 S 234th Street

City State Zip Code
 Gretna NE 68028-4720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Cattle Farmer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 08 26 2014

Transaction ID : 260063-238897-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

H0401A

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Eugene Smith

Mailing Address 1405 Fairview Avenue

City State Zip Code
 Galion OH 44833-1348

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

retired

retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 08 11 2014

Transaction ID : 244388-224146-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CB0022

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dr Louise I Morin

Mailing Address 1064 Worthington Mill Road

City State Zip Code
 Newtown PA 18940-9664

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

VCA Animal Hospital

Vet

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 09 27 2014

Transaction ID : 300045-277909-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

EA4201

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

600.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 246 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Pasquan Limited Partnership

Mailing Address PO Box 516

City State Zip Code
 Belvedere Tiburon CA 94920-0516

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

741

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 265488-244225-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Mike Wilson

Mailing Address 16226 Feliciana Avenue

City State Zip Code
 Prairieville LA 70769-3056

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 261282-240086-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

PP0006

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Harry Bettis

Mailing Address PO Box 7

City State Zip Code
 Emmett ID 83617-0007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Rancher

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

18000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 277442-255929-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18000

C0801J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

18255.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 247 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms Pauline A Motl

Mailing Address 245 E Cynthia Lane

City

La Grange

State

TX

Zip Code

78945-3418

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired Teacher

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 262027-240801-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

C0901L

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. David Davidson

Mailing Address 381 S Sussex Place

City

Columbus

State

IN

Zip Code

47201-9679

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Hope Veterinary

Occupation

Veterinarian

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 251367-230488-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CB0023

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Jeffery Terranova

Mailing Address PO Box 1480

City

Mesilla

State

NM

Zip Code

88046-1480

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Dairy Products, Inc

Occupation

Self

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 255470-234455-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CB0022

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 248 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs Beatrice T Britton

Mailing Address PO Box 2327

City

South Hamilton

State

MA

Zip Code

01982-0327

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Brick Ends Farm

Occupation

Farmer Ret

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 233606-212350-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

C0801J

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dr Louise I Morin

Mailing Address 1064 Worthington Mill Road

City

Newtown

State

PA

Zip Code

18940-9664

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

VCA Animal Hospital

Occupation

Vet

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350

Date of Receipt

 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 300045-256631-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CK0005

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Linda Griffin

Mailing Address PO Box 148

City

Orange Beach

State

AL

Zip Code

36561-0148

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MECHANICAL CONTRACTOR

Occupation

MECHANICAL CONTRACTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 257654-236579-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CB0044

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 249 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Robert H Moore

Mailing Address 3045 Fleet Street

City

Missoula

State

MT

Zip Code

59808-5853

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

09 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 293201-271292-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

NP0002

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr James N Murtaugh

Mailing Address 2513 Malvern Court

City

Edmond

State

OK

Zip Code

73034-6485

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

07 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 275890-254422-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

LP0048

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Ms Cynthia L Hollingsworth

Mailing Address 2126 N Western Avenue

City

Wenatchee

State

WA

Zip Code

98801-1063

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

09 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 267398-246148-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

H0401A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 250 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms Virginia Stephenson

Mailing Address 30 Holly Avenue
Apt. 4010

City State Zip Code
Shalimar FL 32579-1158

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 01 2014

Transaction ID : 287105-265260-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

CK0003

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Janet Moore

Mailing Address 9982 Rebecca Creek Road

City State Zip Code
Spring Branch TX 78070-4846

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retured

Retured

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 02 2014

Transaction ID : 266294-245074-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

CB0022

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Michael Lappert

Mailing Address 140 Sandpiper Circle

City State Zip Code
Corte Madera CA 94925-1083

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self employed

Food Mfg

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 21 2014

Transaction ID : 252706-231782-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA3402

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1550.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 251 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Curt Kekuna

Mailing Address 800 Kiaala Place

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96825-3023

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Kawaihau Church

Occupation

Pastor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 300243-278107-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA4401

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Kay C McPeck

Mailing Address 24758 Foothills Drive N

City

Golden

State

CO

Zip Code

80401-9171

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Ret Int Des

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 291662-269798-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

EP1909

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms Beatrice T Britton

Mailing Address 466 Highland Street

City

S Hamilton

State

MA

Zip Code

01982-1320

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 303349-281123-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

C1001M

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 252 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Grace M Heinz

Mailing Address 1210 W Century Boulevard
Apt. 20

City State Zip Code
Lodi CA 95240-6611

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

State of CA

Ret CSR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

572

Date of Receipt

09 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 267436-246186-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

572

EA0104

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr John P Goodson

Mailing Address 104 Springfield Lane

City State Zip Code
Louisburg NC 27549-6716

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600

Date of Receipt

08 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 250479-229631-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

CB0062

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Pasquan Limited Partnership

Mailing Address PO Box 516

City State Zip Code
Belvedere Tiburon CA 94920-0516

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

741

Date of Receipt

08 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 265488-244228-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1172.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 253 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John Scanlan

Mailing Address 10440 Shadowlake Drive

City State Zip Code
 Geismar LA 70734-3329

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

EATEL

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 01 2014

Transaction ID : 218723-198782-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

EP1722

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms Lynda A Snow

Mailing Address 7421 Cottage Hill Road

City State Zip Code
 Mobile AL 36695-2845

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Pioneer Pool Products Inc

Occupation

Self co-owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2016

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 26 2014

Transaction ID : 260888-239692-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2016

C0901M

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms Dorothy B Robert

Mailing Address 1970 Lemon Ranch Road

City State Zip Code
 Santa Barbara CA 93108-2257

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

none

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1100

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 26 2014

Transaction ID : 298622-276547-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

375

C1001L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3391.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 254 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Carey B Niehues

Mailing Address 4050 County Road 110

City

Garden City

State

TX

Zip Code

79739-2622

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Farming

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

09 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 272792-250944-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

H0401A

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Pasquan Limited Partnership

Mailing Address PO Box 516

City

Belvedere Tiburon

State

CA

Zip Code

94920-0516

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

741

Date of Receipt

08 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 265488-244227-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Roy Browne

Mailing Address 499 S Long Avenue

City

Hartville

State

MO

Zip Code

65667-8213

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

07 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 232678-211437-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

C0801H

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

605.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 255 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. George Schaaf

Mailing Address 22718 S Wirth Lane

City

Frankfort

State

IL

Zip Code

60423-8743

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

08 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 261057-239861-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

CB0022

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Larry Scott

Mailing Address 4174 N Village Street

City

Buckeye

State

AZ

Zip Code

85396-3559

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

911 ETC Inc

President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 250905-230057-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA3305

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms Jeanette S Quilhot

Mailing Address 9464 S 700 E-92
92

City

Roanoke

State

IN

Zip Code

46783-9245

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

15000

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 291890-270026-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15000

H0401G

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

15750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 256 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Allen M Valentine

Mailing Address 35 Paige Circle

City

Los Alamos

State

NM

Zip Code

87544-3638

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 234088-212817-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

DNT196

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Pasquan Limited Partnership

Mailing Address PO Box 516

City

Belvedere Tiburon

State

CA

Zip Code

94920-0516

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

741

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 265488-244219-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Rebecca Sullivan

Mailing Address 1183 Boyd Road

City

Reidsville

State

NC

Zip Code

27320-7216

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Moses Cone Health

Occupation

Nurse

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 257674-236599-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

520.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 257 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Tracy Teal

Mailing Address 107 E 9th Avenue

City

Johnson City

State

TN

Zip Code

37601-3907

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

800

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 258535-233430-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

H0401A

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Werner Schumacher

Mailing Address PO Box 27710

City

Scottsdale

State

AZ

Zip Code

85255-0145

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Schumacher European Ltd

Occupation

Auto Dealer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 271139-249351-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

CB0065

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Brandt B Powell

Mailing Address PO Box 22

City

Bridgeport

State

IL

Zip Code

62417-0022

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Oil Producer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 263709-242422-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

FC8404

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1550.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 258 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Hugh E Ingalls

Mailing Address 16801 Stoneville Road

City State Zip Code
Faith SD 57626-7014

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Rancher

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 266026-244821-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

H0401E

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms Pauline A Motl

Mailing Address 245 E Cynthia Lane

City State Zip Code
La Grange TX 78945-3418

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired Teacher

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 278616-257073-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

C0801H

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr John R Cooper

Mailing Address 4901 Gardenia Trail

City State Zip Code
Pasadena TX 77505-2120

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Information Requested

Information Requested

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 244695-224453-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

C0801D

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 259 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Johanna S Berry

Mailing Address 18230 NE Rainbow Lane

City State Zip Code
Newberg OR 97132-6301

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Information Requested

Information Requested

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 259215-238095-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

H0401C

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr James Woolcott

Mailing Address 23 Deerhaven Lane

City State Zip Code
Asheville NC 28803-3304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

RETIRED

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 297200-275170-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

225

C1001H

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Jane L Sharples

Mailing Address PO Box 1600

City State Zip Code
Tubac AZ 85646-1600

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Information Requested

Information Requested

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 274896-253458-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

C0801H

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

775.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 260 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs Judith Kindred

Mailing Address 10291 W Highway 40

City State Zip Code
 Ocala FL 34482-2567

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NONE

Occupation

Housewife

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 07 25 2014

Transaction ID : 276845-255347-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

C0801H

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gail Gibbs

Mailing Address 385 Apple River Court

City State Zip Code
 Las Vegas NV 89148-2785

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 08 05 2014

Transaction ID : 288930-267040-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

DNS216

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Lucille PottsMailing Address 201 Crosstown Drive
Apt. 3046

City State Zip Code
 Peachtree Cty GA 30269-3468

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 08 07 2014

Transaction ID : 290165-268230-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CB0022

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 261 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Elmer R Kalchik

Mailing Address 5401 N Jelinek Road

City
Northport

State
MI

Zip Code
49670-9576

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

none

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1250

Date of Receipt

07 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 277649-198072-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

C0701L

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Roy Mosser

Mailing Address PO Box 1066

City
Decatur

State
IL

Zip Code
62525-1066

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Real Estate Dev

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

355

Date of Receipt

08 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 260353-239172-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

355

H0401A

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Andrew Crain

Mailing Address 126 Turnberry Way

City
San Antonio

State
TX

Zip Code
78230-5651

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 257536-236461-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CB0024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

705.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 262 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms Margaret M Digirol

Mailing Address 108 19th Street

City

Belleair Bch

State

FL

Zip Code

33786-3316

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

09 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 271317-249514-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CK0023

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms Carrie E Wilson

Mailing Address PO Box 76254

City

Highland Heights

State

KY

Zip Code

41076-0254

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

07 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 224474-202067-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

C0701M

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Ned Covington

Mailing Address PO Box 1909

City

High Point

State

NC

Zip Code

27261-1909

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Information Requested

Information Requested

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 254546-233577-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

C0901K

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 263 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Elmer R Kalchik

Mailing Address 5401 N Jelinek Road

City

Northport

State

MI

Zip Code

49670-9576

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

none

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1250

Date of Receipt

07 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 277649-256121-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

C0801H

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Pasquan Limited Partnership

Mailing Address PO Box 516

City

Belvedere Tiburon

State

CA

Zip Code

94920-0516

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

741

Date of Receipt

08 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 265488-244210-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

21

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs Judith Kindred

Mailing Address 10291 W Highway 40

City

Ocala

State

FL

Zip Code

34482-2567

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NONE

Occupation

Housewife

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700

Date of Receipt

07 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 276845-200199-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

C0601H

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

321.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 264 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Myra K Schliesing

Mailing Address 1765 Evangeline Lane

City State Zip Code
Anchorage AK 99517-1394

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 266069-244849-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

H0401D

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lionel Brown M.D.

Mailing Address 19 Shepard Hill Road

City State Zip Code
Newtown CT 06470-1936

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Danbury Orthopedics

Hand Surgeon

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 271630-249827-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

EA4001

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Bradley A Riba

Mailing Address 513 4th Avenue NE

City State Zip Code
Sartell MN 56377-2123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 265591-244386-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

H0401C

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 265 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Hollis Rademacher

Mailing Address 1719 Lowell Lane

City

Lake Forest

State

IL

Zip Code

60045-3784

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self/Retired

Occupation

Consult. Invest

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 258630-237525-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

C0901L

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Harold D Copeland

Mailing Address 8008 NW 131st Circle

City

Oklahoma City

State

OK

Zip Code

73142-2226

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

self employed

Occupation

Real Estate

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 232686-211445-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

EA3101

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Richard R Greer CPA

Mailing Address 10612 W Runion Drive

City

Peoria

State

AZ

Zip Code

85382-9784

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 289385-244744-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

H0401A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1050.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 266 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms Carol H Richards

Mailing Address 3 Pursuit

Unit 17A

City

Aliso Viejo

State

CA

Zip Code

92656-4213

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

retired

Occupation

retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 291326-269477-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

NP0008

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms Grace E Campbell

Mailing Address 1251 State Route 313

City

Cambridge

State

NY

Zip Code

12816-3128

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 276626-255128-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

C08011

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. George R Brosius M.D.

Mailing Address 3120 Glacier Drive

City

Billings

State

MT

Zip Code

59102-0714

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired MD

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 258375-237270-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

C0901L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 267 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Alice F Southworth

Mailing Address 1503 Largo Road
Apt. 302

City State Zip Code
Richmond VA 23238-4529

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

retired

Occupation

retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 223117-204579-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

DNS182

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms Lynda A Snow

Mailing Address 7421 Cottage Hill Road

City State Zip Code
Mobile AL 36695-2845

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Pioneer Pool Products Inc

Occupation

Self co-owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2016

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 218636-198695-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2016

BS0202

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Paul D Deaver

Mailing Address 4403 Dresser Road

City State Zip Code
Yuba City CA 95993-8505

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 290991-269041-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CB0045

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2516.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 268 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ella Cooper

Mailing Address 2775 White Wing Lane

City

West Palm Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

33409-2034

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Gunnison Energy LLC

Occupation

Accountant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 265435-244103-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

EA3501

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms Jeanette S QuilhotMailing Address 9464 S 700 E-92
92

City

Roanoke

State

IN

Zip Code

46783-9245

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 249979-226904-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

C0701M

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. William C McQuinn M.D.

Mailing Address PO Box 9284

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39286-9284

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 298140-276080-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

C1001M

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 269 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Douglas Shively

Mailing Address 900 S Walnut Street

City

Anaheim

State

CA

Zip Code

92802-1706

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

CPA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 251201-230322-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

CB0024

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Ronald Johnson

Mailing Address 1313 Underwood Lane

City

Lincoln

State

CA

Zip Code

95648-3271

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 218470-198529-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

BS0216

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Stanley W Pine

Mailing Address 505 Eagle Ridge Lane

City

Kalispell

State

MT

Zip Code

59901-9021

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

RESTAURANT OWNERE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 270843-249055-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

450

H0401A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1200.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 270 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Greg Ireton

Mailing Address 1430 Chartwell View

City

Colorado Springs

State

CO

Zip Code

80906-6717

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 255874-234844-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

CB0034

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Curtis WhittleseyMailing Address 1880 Brookwood Avenue
Apt. 509

City

Burlington

State

NC

Zip Code

27215-3206

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

N/A

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 265772-244567-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

H0401A

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Peter J Humphris

Mailing Address 14 Manassas Drive

City

Toms River

State

NJ

Zip Code

08757-5807

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 286958-265113-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

220

C0801G

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1020.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 271 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Patrick Herrick

Mailing Address 15301 W 144th Terrace

City State Zip Code
 Olathe KS 66062-4857

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Olathe Medical Services

Occupation
 Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 268168-246888-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

H0401B

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Doris AlpertMailing Address 3115 S Ocean Boulevard
Apt. 904

City State Zip Code
 Highland Beach FL 33487-2575

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 retired

Occupation
 retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 299691-277570-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

BSR009

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Dr Bradley E Personius M.D.

Mailing Address 195 Serenity Lane

City State Zip Code
 Grants Pass OR 97526-9756

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Southern Oregon Cardiology

Occupation
 Cardiologist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 262974-241718-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA3501

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 272 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Ned Covington

Mailing Address PO Box 1909

City State Zip Code
 High Point NC 27261-1909

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HARRISS AND COVINGTON

Occupation

HARRISS AND COVINGTON

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 258682-237577-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

C0901K

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John Qualy

Mailing Address 13 Brentmoor Park

City State Zip Code
 Clayton MO 63105-3067

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Northwestern Mutal

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 300629-278478-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA4501

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. J R CarpenterMailing Address 8901 Atlantic Avenue
Unit 204

City State Zip Code
 Wildwood NJ 08260-3417

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 45617-272298-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

C1001K

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 273 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dr Woodrow Lahr

Mailing Address 1777 Lake O Pines Street NE

City State Zip Code
Hartville OH 44632-8713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
WOODROW LAHR DDS INC

Occupation
DENTIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 253403-236464-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CK0022

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Bruce Powell

Mailing Address 106 Lubbock Drive

City State Zip Code
Georgetown TX 78633-4955

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 268437-247157-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CK0022

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sue Ann McGoldrick

Mailing Address 19203 Nature Oaks

City State Zip Code
San Antonio TX 78258-4415

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Paws In Heaven

Occupation
Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 236352-215838-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

EX1202

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 274 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Henry H Greer

Mailing Address 3630 Loggerhead Court

City State Zip Code
Johns Island SC 29455-6030

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 26 2014

Transaction ID : 15651-238920-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

H0401B

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Thomas Dugan

Mailing Address PO Box 234

City State Zip Code
Farmington NM 87499-0234

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Dugan Rproduction Corp

Petroleum Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 26 2014

Transaction ID : 298468-276393-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

C1001M

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Francisco J Garcia

Mailing Address 5920 SW 83rd Street

City State Zip Code
South Miami FL 33143-8132

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self-employed

Custom Home Bui

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 01 2014

Transaction ID : 218757-198801-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EP1722

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1550.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 275 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Peter Vincenzo

Mailing Address 4 Walters Way

City
Windsor

State
CT

Zip Code
06095-1071

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self Employed

Hardwood Floor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 288862-266972-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EX0401

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Robert Cuppetilli

Mailing Address 48315 Wadebridge Drive

City
Canton

State
MI

Zip Code
48187-1228

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

MCM Management Corp

SeniorEstimator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

09 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 265828-244623-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

H0401C

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Deborah H Robinson

Mailing Address 1622 Heyward Street

City
Columbia

State
SC

Zip Code
29205-3203

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

RICHLAND 2 DISTRICT

RICHLAND 2 DISTRICT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

08 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 257819-236729-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

CB0034

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 276 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Subway Development

Mailing Address 3073 Gulf Breeze Parkway

City State Zip Code
Gulf Breeze FL 32563-3245

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

594.16

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 22 2014

Transaction ID : 151110-215961-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs Marilyn R Girouard

Mailing Address 340 Jasmine Street

City State Zip Code
Denver CO 80220-5915

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 04 2014

Transaction ID : 288043-266168-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

CK0005

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Charles L Weyerhaeuser

Mailing Address PO Box 2007

City State Zip Code
Bigfork MT 59911-2007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

retired

retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 14 2014

Transaction ID : 247938-228009-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CB0019

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 277 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs Marie M Gerwin

Mailing Address 27020 Lake Harbor Court
Apt. 203

City State Zip Code
Bonita Spgs FL 34134-1655

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 287171-265326-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

C08011

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mary D Ferris

Mailing Address 150 5th Avenue S

City State Zip Code
Naples FL 34102-8608

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 293170-271276-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

W409

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robert M Collins

Mailing Address 1642 Montane Drive E

City State Zip Code
Golden CO 80401-8092

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 243878-223651-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CB0023

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 278 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr John Wallace

Mailing Address 420 Ginseng Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Sunset

SC

29685-2226

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 222427-203904-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

C0701M

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms Fern M Young

Mailing Address 20027 E 75th Street N

City

State

Zip Code

Owasso

OK

74055-5858

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Home Maker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

800

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 266869-245634-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

800

H0401A

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Richard D Zier

Mailing Address 903 Avenue B

City

State

Zip Code

Billings

MT

59102-3345

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

YELLOWSTONE ELECTR RETIRED

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 224196-205628-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

PC0087

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1600.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 279 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr John P Higinbothom

Mailing Address 402 Five Farms Lane

City

Timonium

State

MD

Zip Code

21093-2944

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 288939-267049-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CK0019

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Holly Hall Plantation #295

Mailing Address 295 Holly Hall Road

City

Beaufort

State

SC

Zip Code

29907-2534

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 236389-215904-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John F Ross

Mailing Address 4365 Running Brook Road

City

Darlington

State

SC

Zip Code

29540-9290

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Information Requested

Information Requested

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 276183-254700-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CB0014

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 280 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Lawrence Gay Jr.

Mailing Address 15970 SW 252nd Street

City

State

Zip Code

Homestead

FL

33031-2000

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

RETIRED

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2750

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 262420-210443-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

BB072A

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Patrick H Terry

Mailing Address 4 Ellington Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Columbus

NJ

08022-2300

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Retired Engrnr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 234696-214242-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CK0009

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Henry Heinly

Mailing Address 3100 Tradition Circle

Apt. 3119

City

State

Zip Code

Mount Pleasant

SC

29466-7206

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 292643-270764-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

H0401E

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 281 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Clements Rev Trust

Mailing Address 922 S Tigres Trail

City

Cottonwood

State

AZ

Zip Code

86326-6348

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700

Date of Receipt

08 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129353-244146-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. A G Gillette

Mailing Address 3311 Rossmoor Parkway
Apt. 3

City

Walnut Creek

State

CA

Zip Code

94595-3827

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Mare Isl Navy Shipyard

Occupation

Ret Elec Shop

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225

Date of Receipt

07 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 274965-253527-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

225

C0801G

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs Gretchen Kieding

Mailing Address 1646 Alamo Pintado Road

City

Solvang

State

CA

Zip Code

93463-9755

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NONE

Occupation

housewife

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200

Date of Receipt

09 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 265887-244682-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

H0401A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

825.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 282 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms Fern S Randall

Mailing Address 1330 SW Shoreline Drive

City State Zip Code
Palm City FL 34990-4528

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 269906-251988-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

H0401G

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Larry Norton

Mailing Address 11827 Stendall Drive N

City State Zip Code
Seattle WA 98133-8336

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Bus Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 301903-279722-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

CK0030

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs Janetta Mills

Mailing Address PO Box 983

City State Zip Code
Hoxie KS 67740-0983

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

RETIRED

Ret Teacher

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 219097-199141-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CB0001

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 283 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gary Rosenberg

Mailing Address 2001 S Platte River Drive

City State Zip Code
Denver CO 80223-3852

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4829

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 100113-233272-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

999

C08011

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Edwards Family Trust

Mailing Address 5551 Taft Avenue

City State Zip Code
La Jolla CA 92037-7643

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129468-244295-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Charles R Wood

Mailing Address 471 Horseshoe Drive

City State Zip Code
Many LA 71449-7190

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Cr wood insurance agency

Occupation

President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 300469-278318-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA4401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1399.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 284 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Subway Development

Mailing Address 3073 Gulf Breeze Parkway

City State Zip Code
 Gulf Breeze FL 32563-3245

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

594.16

Date of Receipt

08 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : 151110-244250-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Martha S Lindley

Mailing Address 1512 Nantucket Drive
 Apt. C

City State Zip Code
 Houston TX 77057-1976

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired Housewi

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

07 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 233399-212143-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EX1301

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms Elizabeth Bryden

Mailing Address 1 W 67th Street

City State Zip Code
 New York NY 10023-6200

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired Dancer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

505

Date of Receipt

08 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 290612-268662-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

505

C0501H

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

855.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 285 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Subway Development

Mailing Address 3073 Gulf Breeze Parkway

City State Zip Code
 Gulf Breeze FL 32563-3245

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

594.16

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 151110-244321-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms Rita J Pils

Mailing Address 2 E 70th Terrace

City State Zip Code
 Kansas City MO 64113-2548

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 276531-237411-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

C0901L

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jerald W Hilbert

Mailing Address 595 Rosecrans Street

City State Zip Code
 San Diego CA 92106-3456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 245189-224932-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CB0022

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

774.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 286 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. David S Traitel II

Mailing Address 4790 Caughlin Parkway
Apt. 193

City State Zip Code
Reno NV 89519-0907

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self-employed

Motorsports

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 295819-273819-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000

EA4201

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Louis Stallings

Mailing Address PO Box 1108

City State Zip Code
Big Spring TX 79721-1108

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 276760-255262-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

C0801H

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Michael E Thomas

Mailing Address 1040 Hastings Court

City State Zip Code
Greensboro GA 30642-7083

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Information Requested

Information Requested

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

7800

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 185795-271693-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1100

H0401G

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

6350.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 287 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ruth Stuhr

Mailing Address 6324 Tuscany Circle

City

Rockford

State

IL

Zip Code

61107-2723

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 262543-241302-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CB0024

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms Shirley A Host

Mailing Address 26670 Rookery Lake Drive

City

Bonita Springs

State

FL

Zip Code

34134-1691

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

09 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 294645-272706-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA4201

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Stephen M Hayden

Mailing Address 2950 Killmore Road

City

Ellensburg

State

WA

Zip Code

98926-5510

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600

Date of Receipt

07 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 221388-201357-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

600

C0701K

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1100.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 288 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John Rowe

Mailing Address 2221 N Belt Highway
Suite D

City State Zip Code
Saint Joseph MO 64506-2200

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Retailer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 263999-242697-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA3501

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mary Connolly

Mailing Address 255 N Sierra Street
Apt. 42

City State Zip Code
Reno NV 89501-1349

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

SELF-EMPLOYED

INVESTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

08 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : 249361-226316-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

EA3301

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs Shawn W Harris

Mailing Address 46 Old Course Drive

City State Zip Code
Newport Beach CA 92660-4275

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Mother/Actress

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

08 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 258470-237365-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

H0401E

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 289 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kathleen Dean

Mailing Address 17910 Marshall Mill Road

City State Zip Code
 Hampstead MD 21074-2923

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Business Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 06 2014

Transaction ID : 220947-200931-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EFA202

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Byron Van Epps

Mailing Address 1643 Tull Road

City State Zip Code
 Greenville NC 27858-8368

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

ISCI

Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 21 2014

Transaction ID : 252222-231313-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA3401

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Lawrence Gay Jr.

Mailing Address 15970 SW 252nd Street

City State Zip Code
 Homestead FL 33031-2000

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

RETIRED

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2750

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 27 2014

Transaction ID : 262420-241179-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000

H0401E

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 290 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Larry A Minnick

Mailing Address 2920 Sumter Valley Circle

City

Henderson

State

NV

Zip Code

89052-6877

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 292023-270159-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

W409

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Robert Entenmann

Mailing Address 6133 Sound Avenue

City

Riverhead

State

NY

Zip Code

11901-5637

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 292046-270182-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

CB0065

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Alpha Services LLC

Mailing Address PO Box 3369

City

Coeur D Alene

State

ID

Zip Code

83816-2527

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

950

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129344-244276-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

850.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 291 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. LTC Stuart Martin Ret

Mailing Address 1230 Founders Boulevard

City State Zip Code
 Athens GA 30606-6143

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

US Army

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 301159-278993-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000

H0401G

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Betty Contino

Mailing Address 15 Ivy Hill Court

City State Zip Code
 Cockeysville MD 21030-1526

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 271951-250133-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

EA4001

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs Susan J Davis

Mailing Address 11096 Perry Road

City State Zip Code
 Pavilion NY 14525-9100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Business Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 276415-254932-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

C0801J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 292 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Keystone Family Trust

Mailing Address PO Box 7066

City State Zip Code
Carmel By The Sea CA 93921-7066

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129382-215919-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Robert G Burlingame M.D.

Mailing Address 163 Woodland Hills Drive

City State Zip Code
Sherman TX 75092-6703

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Rob Eye Associates PA

Occupation

Physician MD

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 230484-213161-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10000

C0701M

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Hon Robert C Baldwin

Mailing Address 8308 River Crescent Drive

City State Zip Code
Annapolis MD 21401-7730

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

State of Maryland

Occupation

House of Delega

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 223590-205037-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

C0701M

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

10750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 293 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Yoshino Hara

Mailing Address 2455 Achilles Drive

City State Zip Code
 Los Angeles CA 90046-1625

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Osada

Occupation

VP

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

09 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 300093-277957-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

EX1301

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Harry L Belin

Mailing Address 9208 Harrington Drive

City State Zip Code
 Potomac MD 20854-4507

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Property Mgmt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1250

Date of Receipt

09 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 293665-271756-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1250

H0401G

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mary Wickstrom

Mailing Address PO Box 1057

City State Zip Code
 Hilmar CA 95324-1057

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Dairy Farming

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

08 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 263010-241754-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

C0901K

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 294 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Robert Witt

Mailing Address 9446 State Highway 172

City State Zip Code
 Ignacio CO 81137-9125

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Farmer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

08 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 288268-266393-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

CK0012

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs Rosemary Vetos

Mailing Address 5473 Secrest Court

City State Zip Code
 Golden CO 80403-2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

BVD Inc

Self Emp

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

07 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 231415-210219-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

C08011

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Kirby Hoetker

Mailing Address 141 Stonecrest Road

City State Zip Code
 Shelbyville KY 40065-8164

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Dentist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 262523-241282-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 295 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Harold D Copeland

Mailing Address 8008 NW 131st Circle

City State Zip Code
 Oklahoma City OK 73142-2226

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

self employed

Occupation

Real Estate

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 294424-272485-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA4201

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Charles C Horton III

Mailing Address 9428 Gina Drive

City State Zip Code
 West Chester OH 45069-3917

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

US Government

Occupation

Tax Exam Tech

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 261398-240187-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

225

C0901L

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Swiss Alaska Inn

Mailing Address PO Box 565

City State Zip Code
 Talkeetna AK 99676-0565

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 44125-244252-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

675.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 296 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. William L Rutherford M.D.

Mailing Address PO Box 42

City

Geneseo

State

IL

Zip Code

61254-0042

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 243555-223343-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

C0801J

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dr Howard R Johnson M.D.

Mailing Address 318 Centre Street

City

Hereford

State

TX

Zip Code

79045-2722

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 298427-276352-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

C1001L

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John F Murphy

Mailing Address 2181 Jamieson Avenue
Unit 610

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22314-5749

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 234867-214398-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CK0016

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 297 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mimi F Ragsdale

Mailing Address PO Box 1177

City

Blowing Rock

State

NC

Zip Code

28605-1177

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 250343-229510-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

CB0022

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Judi E Henkle Tte

Mailing Address 4900 NW Hill Road

City

McMinnville

State

OR

Zip Code

97128-8116

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 234284-213830-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

H0301A

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Robert S Howey

Mailing Address 6120 E Briarwood Circle

City

Centennial

State

CO

Zip Code

80112-1026

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 304319-282047-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

CK0032

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 298 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Richard Bernstein

Mailing Address 18 Rockledge Road

City State Zip Code
Rye NY 10580-1933

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

R.A.B. Holdings Inc.

Occupation

R.A.B. Holdings Inc.

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

09 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 266296-245076-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

CB0037

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Bowie Martin

Mailing Address 211 Arendell Street
Apt. 404

City State Zip Code
Morehead City NC 28557-4298

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Edward Jones

Occupation

Financial Advis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

09 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 295039-273085-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EX0401

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Dr Glenn F Engen

Mailing Address 965 SE Date Avenue

City State Zip Code
College Place WA 99324-1634

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

09 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 299863-277742-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CB0030

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 299 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Leigh A Gaddis

Mailing Address 1530 Arlington Street

City State Zip Code
 Ada OK 74820-2637

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 GADDIS & GADDIS WEALTH MANAG

Occupation
 FINANCIAL PLANNER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 28 2014

Transaction ID : 264325-243023-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

BS0202

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. LTC Stuart Martin Ret

Mailing Address 1230 Founders Boulevard

City State Zip Code
 Athens GA 30606-6143

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 None

Occupation
 US Army

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 07 2014

Transaction ID : 301159-267973-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

H0301C

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dr Paul W Knoop M.D.

Mailing Address 1500 Greensburg Circle

City State Zip Code
 Reno NV 89509-6833

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation
 Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 04 2014

Transaction ID : 267437-246187-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

H0401C

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 300 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr C E Dinsmore

Mailing Address PO Box 223

City State Zip Code
Enid OK 73702-0223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self/DBP

Construction

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 26 2014

Transaction ID : 260663-239482-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

H0401C

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. James P Minter

Mailing Address PO Box 951845

City State Zip Code
Lake Mary FL 32795-1845

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 29 2014

Transaction ID : 265114-243782-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

H0401A

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dr Roderick McLennan TTEE

Mailing Address 400 Wesley Drive
Apt. 455

City State Zip Code
Asheville NC 28803-7305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 27 2014

Transaction ID : 300019-277883-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA4301

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

2250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 301 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Carter W Hopkins

Mailing Address PO Box 644396

City

Vero Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

32964-4396

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 268680-198603-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

BS0065

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Robert H Hamburg

Mailing Address PO Box 844

City

Foley

State

AL

Zip Code

36536-0844

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 269748-248407-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

H0401A

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Peter O Lawson-Johnston

Mailing Address 25 W 53rd Street

Floor 16

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10019-5401

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Guggenheim Brothers

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 195396-250083-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

H0401C

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

800.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 302 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Howard H Lewis

Mailing Address 120 S Devon Avenue

City
DevonState
PAZip Code
19333-1842FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MONTGOMERY MCCracken ET AL

Occupation

MONTGOMERY MCCracken ET AL

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 265325-243993-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

PP0014

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr John F Sjogren

Mailing Address 335 N 127th Street E

City
WichitaState
KSZip Code
67206-2704FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 260007-238841-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

H0401C

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Greg Ireton

Mailing Address 1430 Chartwell View

City
Colorado SpringsState
COZip Code
80906-6717FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 299221-277131-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

C1001M

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 303 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Stephen W Boesel

Mailing Address 11 Horn Point Court

City

Annapolis

State

MD

Zip Code

21403-3324

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

07 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 278047-256519-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

CB0005

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Daryl Ingalsbe

Mailing Address 9201 N Shore Drive

City

Spicer

State

MN

Zip Code

56288-8656

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 289933-268013-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EP1735

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs Dallas Clark

Mailing Address 1969 Boundary Drive

City

Santa Barbara

State

CA

Zip Code

93108-2209

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

07 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 230753-213415-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

DNT216

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 304 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gary Rosenberg

Mailing Address 2001 S Platte River Drive

City State Zip Code
 Denver CO 80223-3852

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4829

Date of Receipt

08 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 100113-237272-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

999

C0801I

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Martin H Ellbogen M.D.

Mailing Address 1420 Brookview Drive

City State Zip Code
 Casper WY 82604-4853

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

RetFamilyDoctor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5500

Date of Receipt

08 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 276540-231984-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

750

C0901M

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Welton Modisette

Mailing Address 9502 Sweetbay Court

City State Zip Code
 Waxhaw NC 28173-7805

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 253667-232713-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

RA030I

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1999.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 305 OF 589

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. LG Semke Trust

Mailing Address 2226 Indian Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Enid	OK	73703-6713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	01	/	2014

Transaction ID : 129503-215923-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Richard W WestbergMailing Address 2000 Cambridge Avenue
Apt. 150

City	State	Zip Code
Wyomissing	PA	19610-2732

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

RETIRED

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	17	/	2014

Transaction ID : 292373-270494-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

PP0018

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Grace M HeinzMailing Address 1210 W Century Boulevard
Apt. 20

City	State	Zip Code
Lodi	CA	95240-6611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

State of CA

Ret CSR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

572

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	30	/	2014

Transaction ID : 303385-281159-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

572

EA4601

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

872.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 306 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. William Baker

Mailing Address 545 Sugar Hill Road

City

Versailles

State

KY

Zip Code

40383-8875

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Veterinarian

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 262527-241286-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA0104

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Orville A Loos Company

Mailing Address 4915 Club Court

City

Quincy

State

IL

Zip Code

62305-1026

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1150

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129318-282399-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr H W Tileston III

Mailing Address 4019 Kloman Street

City

Annandale

State

VA

Zip Code

22003-2228

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Science & Technology Care

Occupation

Sen. Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

08 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 263559-242272-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

H0401A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 307 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Miss Mary Djung-Fan

Mailing Address 4 Cypress Garden Street

City State Zip Code
Cincinnati OH 45220-1121

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CRYSTALSOUTH PROPERTIES LLC

Occupation
CRYSTALSOUTH PROPERTIES LLC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

07 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 234505-214051-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

PC0062

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dr Charles Touton

Mailing Address 3606 E Huntington Boulevard

City State Zip Code
Fresno CA 93702-2806

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation
Physic Surgeon

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

09 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 298744-276669-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

H0401C

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Herbert O Hamby

Mailing Address 1548 Franklin Circle

City State Zip Code
Dacula GA 30019-1512

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation
Investor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

07 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 220811-200795-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

EX0401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 308 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Wallace L Brandt

Mailing Address 5707 E 32nd Street
 Lot 1157

City State Zip Code
 Yuma AZ 85365-1273

FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 260451-239270-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

H0401A

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Fred Holton

Mailing Address PO Box 2544

City State Zip Code
 Blaine WA 98231-2544

FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

234.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 222429-203906-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

234.56

DNS192

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms Keturah Thunder-Haab

Mailing Address 436 Pine Brae Street

City State Zip Code
 Ann Arbor MI 48105-2723

FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

St. Paul's Lcms

Occupation

Retired Teacher

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 221670-201639-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

C0701L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1034.56

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 309 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Stuart P Schirota

Mailing Address 45 Popham Road
Apt. 3B

City State Zip Code
Scarsdale NY 10583-4221

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Real Estate

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 262009-240783-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EP1308

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Robert J Egly

Mailing Address 2681 Cameron Park Drive
Space 90

City State Zip Code
Cameron Park CA 95682-8840

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

07 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 231252-210056-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

C0801H

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Glen Averhoff

Mailing Address 5008 Exposition Way

City State Zip Code
Fort Worth TX 76244-5399

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

09 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 301803-279622-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

BSB019

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 310 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Charles Long

Mailing Address 90 Sunset Drive

City State Zip Code
 North Sioux City SD 57049-5059

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Communications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 252081-231172-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA0104

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Scott H Buzby

Mailing Address 64 Chipmunk Crossing Drive

City State Zip Code
 Tinmouth VT 05773-1119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 261017-239821-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

C0901L

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Thomas M Pittenger Jr.Mailing Address 170 Pinecrest Drive
Lot 8

City State Zip Code
 Williamsport PA 17701-8495

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Sunoco

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 303747-281490-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

C1001L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 311 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. William Mitchell

Mailing Address 2300 Flite Acres Road

City

Wimberley

State

TX

Zip Code

78676-5411

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Drilling Ahead LLC

Occupation

Drilling Consul

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 256880-235820-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA3402

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Kenneth E Carmichael

Mailing Address 7916 Jefferson Road

City

Brooklyn

State

MI

Zip Code

49230-9796

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 266890-228061-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

CB0042

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Anne M PalmadessoMailing Address 440 Belmont Bay Drive
Unit 115

City

Woodbridge

State

VA

Zip Code

22191-5451

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 150504-242639-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

350

C0901K

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1600.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 312 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs Lola A Little

Mailing Address 6152 Waters Way

City State Zip Code
 Weeki Wachee FL 34607-4047

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

USAF

Occupation

Ret Nurse

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 260664-239483-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

H0401G

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. K A McDaniel

Mailing Address 1121 Ocean Forest Lane

City State Zip Code
 Johns Island SC 29455-6074

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 260781-239600-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

C0901K

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Robert D Barrick

Mailing Address 2274 Gird Road

City State Zip Code
 Fallbrook CA 92028-8894

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 264809-243492-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

W408

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 313 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs Linda V Vierheller

Mailing Address 2648 W Hill Avenue

City State Zip Code
 Fullerton CA 92833-3519

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Solid Masters LLC

Occupation

Assistant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 25 2014

Transaction ID : 277046-255548-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

BB072A

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Daniel R Wechter

Mailing Address 3662 Hackett Road

City State Zip Code
 Saginaw MI 48603-4904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Doctor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 08 2014

Transaction ID : 222444-203921-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

C0701L

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Russell Wilson

Mailing Address 2820 Thompson Drive

City State Zip Code
 Ames IA 50010-4770

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 28 2014

Transaction ID : 278284-256741-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CK0015

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

450.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 314 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. James Macfarlane

Mailing Address PO Box 1525

City

Colleyville

State

TX

Zip Code

76034-1525

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Health

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : 249203-229244-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA3302

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Ted E Amsbaugh

Mailing Address 1302 24th Street W
329

City

Billings

State

MT

Zip Code

59102-3861

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

08 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 254248-233279-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

C0901M

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr William P Anders

Mailing Address 102 Deodar Drive

City

Pacheco

State

CA

Zip Code

94553-5512

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

09 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 302575-280364-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

CK0028

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1550.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 315 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Alesia Laughlin

Mailing Address 1345 Eastland Avenue SE

City State Zip Code
Warren OH 44484-4547

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Sales

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 265574-244369-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EX0410

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Carol Hoffman

Mailing Address 1854 W Cape Cod Way

City State Zip Code
Littleton CO 80120-5518

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

retired

retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 278172-235530-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

EA3401

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jim McManus

Mailing Address 88 Chestnut Street

City State Zip Code
Weston MA 02493-1533

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Comm. Real Esta

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 252253-231344-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

EA3401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1350.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 316 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Bob Alf

Mailing Address 645 S 205th Street

City

Elkhorn

State

NE

Zip Code

68022-2142

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Tool & Die Make

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

07 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 218864-198908-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EP1723

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Rapa Elec Inc

Mailing Address 1173 Lincoln Road

City

Allegan

State

MI

Zip Code

49010-9077

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600

Date of Receipt

08 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129415-244231-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. William Mitchell

Mailing Address 2300 Flite Acres Road

City

Wimberley

State

TX

Zip Code

78676-5411

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Drilling Ahead LLC

Occupation

Drilling Consul

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 252744-231820-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA3402

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

650.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 317 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs Shawn W Harris

Mailing Address 46 Old Course Drive

City

Newport Beach

State

CA

Zip Code

92660-4275

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Mother/Actress

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 254334-233365-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

H0401E

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dr Roderick McLennan TTEEMailing Address 400 Wesley Drive
Apt. 455

City

Asheville

State

NC

Zip Code

28803-7305

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 262000-240774-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

750

C0901M

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr David H ClarkMailing Address 888 Ronda Sevilla
Unit A

City

Laguna Woods

State

CA

Zip Code

92637-4709

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 258059-236969-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

C0901M

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 318 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. J Buttenhoff

Mailing Address 102 N Jonathan Boulevard
Suite 200

City Chaska State MN Zip Code 55318-2383

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self Employed

Real Estate

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

08 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 265198-243866-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

EA0104

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ricks Educational Products

Mailing Address 318 Chinquapin Drive SW

City Marietta State GA Zip Code 30064-3506

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

267

Date of Receipt

09 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 19021-282404-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Leslie Thorne

Mailing Address 1412 Arrowhead Road NW

City Fort Payne State AL Zip Code 35967-8264

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self Emp

Dentist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 304079-281807-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

BSB001

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1300.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 319 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Donald M Carlton

Mailing Address 403 N Weston Lane

City State Zip Code
Austin TX 78733-4215

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

retired

Occupation

retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : 289575-267655-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CK0010

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Charles E Carrig

Mailing Address 15937 Woodland Drive

City State Zip Code
Dearborn MI 48120-1113

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

07 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 269950-201548-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

H0301A

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Patricia Roux-Doheny

Mailing Address 700 Lake Shore Lane

City State Zip Code
Northville MI 48167-1600

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1250

Date of Receipt

07 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 221665-201634-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

C0701K

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

800.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 320 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms Ann K Healy

Mailing Address 992 Kirkhill Lane

City

Lake Forest

State

IL

Zip Code

60045-4207

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 265838-244633-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000

H0401G

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Michael Palmeri Jr.

Mailing Address 21 Oak Manor Lane

City

Pittsford

State

NY

Zip Code

14534-1431

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Market View Liquor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 265804-244599-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

H0401C

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms Judith A Hughes

Mailing Address 8650 Justice Ridge Place

City

Nokesville

State

VA

Zip Code

20181-3131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

625

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 295838-273838-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

C1001J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2550.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 321 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Leonard J Walmsley

Mailing Address 11044 Claire Circle

City

Northglenn

State

CO

Zip Code

80234-3358

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

08 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 265014-243682-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

H0401C

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jason Lattin

Mailing Address 384 Ridgewood Drive

City

Soldotna

State

AK

Zip Code

99669-7357

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

09 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 268446-247166-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

CB0044

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Earl A Rice Jr.

Mailing Address 659 W Main Street

City

Emmitsburg

State

MD

Zip Code

21727-9153

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

08 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 261127-239931-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

CK0022

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 322 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs Hazel A Vetterick

Mailing Address 535 Caney Creek Road

City State Zip Code
 Cosby TN 37722-2225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MHP | USPS

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 07 29 2014

Transaction ID : 278555-257012-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

C0801H

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Stanley A Knapp

Mailing Address PO Box 11

City State Zip Code
 Jericho VT 05465-0011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

307.48

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 08 28 2014

Transaction ID : 263997-242695-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

307.48

H0401A

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Martin H Ellbogen M.D.

Mailing Address 1420 Brookview Drive

City State Zip Code
 Casper WY 82604-4853

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

RetFamilyDoctor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 08 22 2014

Transaction ID : 276540-235984-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

750

C0901M

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1357.48

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 323 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Robert Stewart

Mailing Address 13223 Slateridge Place NE

City

Albuquerque

State

NM

Zip Code

87111-8267

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

07 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 224117-205549-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

PC0090

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Hollis Rademacher

Mailing Address 1719 Lowell Lane

City

Lake Forest

State

IL

Zip Code

60045-3784

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self/Retired

Occupation

Consult. Invest

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 254494-233525-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

C0901L

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs Suellen J West

Mailing Address 206 Shore Drive

City

Portland

State

TX

Zip Code

78374-1422

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

S, Tx.D.Q. Inc.

Occupation

Business Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 262090-240864-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

H0401C

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 324 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Miss Ann A Flynt

Mailing Address 1244 Arbor Road
Apt. B409

City Winston Salem State NC Zip Code 27104-1141

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 253195-232256-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

C0901L

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs Carol Holland

Mailing Address 387 Hinchey Hollow Road

City Jefferson City State TN Zip Code 37760-3519

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

08 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 261461-240250-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

W408

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs Susan A McNear

Mailing Address 19 La Crescenta Way

City San Rafael State CA Zip Code 94901-4212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000

Date of Receipt

08 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 265003-243671-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000

H0401G

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

5550.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 325 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr & Mrs Arthur Jones

Mailing Address 15615 Whitewater Lane

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77079-2533

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 303043-280817-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

C1001M

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jeff BergMailing Address 603 N Indian River Drive
Suite 300

City State Zip Code
Fort Pierce FL 34950-3057

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

SELF

SELF

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 276034-254566-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

EP1723

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Bruce Tunnell

Mailing Address 455 S Oaks Drive

City State Zip Code
Beaumont TX 77706-3740

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 243615-223403-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EX0413

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 326 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jim McManus

Mailing Address 88 Chestnut Street

City
Weston

State
MA

Zip Code
02493-1533

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Comm. Real Esta

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

08 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 256389-235344-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

EA3401

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr David W Beckley

Mailing Address 4851 Bonita Bay Boulevard
Unit 1102

City

Bonita Springs

State

FL

Zip Code

34134-1695

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

09 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 268888-247593-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

H0401A

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr John C Bruch Jr.

Mailing Address 671 Tabor Lane

City

Santa Barbara

State

CA

Zip Code

93108-1536

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

UC Santa Barbara

Prof. Emeritos

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

09 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 266111-244891-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

H0401A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1800.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 327 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Andrew W Spillman

Mailing Address 1326 Grey Oak Drive

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78213-1601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 219825-199839-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

C0701M

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. G Dennis Kowalski

Mailing Address 21922 Heatherbrae Way S

City

Novi

State

MI

Zip Code

48375-4922

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Self Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 259481-238330-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

EA1303

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms Marguerite Scribante

Mailing Address 1801 Gulf Shore Boulevard N

City

Naples

State

FL

Zip Code

34102-4915

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : 247136-227237-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

CB0034

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1300.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 328 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Martha S Lindley

Mailing Address 1512 Nantucket Drive
Apt. C

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77057-1976

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired Housew

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 243040-222843-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EU0101

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Ashby L Chamberlin

Mailing Address 5601 River Road

City State Zip Code
Bethesda MD 20816-1246

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

KENWOOD GOLF COUNTRY CLUB

KENWOOD GOLF COUNTRY CLUB

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 290898-268948-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CK0010

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms Catherine P Warren

Mailing Address 12 Fairway Drive

City State Zip Code
Poughkeepsie NY 12601-6255

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Information Requested

Information Requested

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1100

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 244088-250652-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

600

BB0803

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1100.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 329 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Paul S Kingsbury

Mailing Address PO Box 849

City

Crested Butte

State

CO

Zip Code

81224-0849

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

09 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 266805-245570-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

H0401G

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Bruce W Farmer

Mailing Address 2125 Blackwood Drive

City

Walnut Creek

State

CA

Zip Code

94596-5710

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Sutter Hlth Eden Med Ctr

Occupation

Stationary Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

09 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 302412-280216-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CK0054

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Charles E Carrig

Mailing Address 15937 Woodland Drive

City

Dearborn

State

MI

Zip Code

48120-1113

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

09 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 269950-252032-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

450

H0401C

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1700.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 330 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Rev Dr Richard Mallette

Mailing Address 61 Red Cedar Circle

City State Zip Code
Orange CT 06477-3536

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 25 2014

Transaction ID : 276255-254772-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

225

C0801G

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Edward J Bauman

Mailing Address 4300 Galax Trail

City State Zip Code
Greensboro NC 27410-8860

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 22 2014

Transaction ID : 253045-232121-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

C0901M

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Robert T Martin

Mailing Address 9 Diamond Drive

City State Zip Code
Key West FL 33040-5633

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Clay Minlogist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 18 2014

Transaction ID : 230580-213257-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000

SC0002

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3225.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 331 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms Patricia Martin

Mailing Address 110 3rd Avenue N
Apt. 303

City State Zip Code
Edmonds WA 98020-3204

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

FRANK J. MARTIN COMPANY

Occupation

FRANK J. MARTIN COMPANY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 273334-251471-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

CK0023

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Robert A Vanderbilt

Mailing Address 131 Sarasota Circle S

City State Zip Code
Montgomery TX 77356-8406

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

United Airlines

Occupation

Ret Capt B747

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 302609-280398-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

CK0030

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Gerald K McCoy

Mailing Address 6945 W Surrey Avenue

City State Zip Code
Peoria AZ 85381-5011

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

retired

Occupation

retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

535

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 274952-253514-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

C0801E

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 332 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Robert D Barrick

Mailing Address 2274 Gird Road

City State Zip Code
 Fallbrook CA 92028-8894

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 268306-247026-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

H0401E

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms Marianna Wimberley

Mailing Address 3303 C Avenue

City State Zip Code
 Kearney NE 68847-3043

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Sumner Public Schools

Retired Teacher

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 266700-245465-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400

H0401C

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Richard Cummins

Mailing Address 808 Imperial Lane

City State Zip Code
 Corsicana TX 75110-2222

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Investments

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 260450-239269-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

H0401E

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1400.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 333 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs Lola A Little

Mailing Address 6152 Waters Way

City State Zip Code
 Weeki Wachee FL 34607-4047

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

USAF

Occupation

Ret Nurse

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 254625-233641-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

C0901M

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Phyllis White

Mailing Address 1312 NW Fairway Circle

City State Zip Code
 Blue Springs MO 64014-2245

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 262136-240910-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

H0401A

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robert M Garneau

Mailing Address 47 Bittersweet Lane

City State Zip Code
 South Glastonbury CT 06073-2401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 244411-224169-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CB0024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 334 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Daniel L Maloof

Mailing Address 327 Monaco Drive

City

Punta Gorda

State

FL

Zip Code

33950-7803

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Dentist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

398

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 270764-248976-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

398

H0401A

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr David Haley

Mailing Address PO Box 65349

City

Tacoma

State

WA

Zip Code

98464-1349

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Business Owner

Occupation

Business Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 297495-275450-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

DB0041

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Fred W Crider

Mailing Address 20 Brown Road

City

Nottingham

State

PA

Zip Code

19362-9026

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 290362-268427-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CB0050

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1648.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 335 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gilbert A Mathews

Mailing Address 2703 Woods Trail S

City

Burnsville

State

MN

Zip Code

55306-5261

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

09 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 300105-277969-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

EA4401

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Kay C McPeck

Mailing Address 24758 Foothills Drive N

City

Golden

State

CO

Zip Code

80401-9171

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Ret Int Des

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

09 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 299260-277170-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

BSB006

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Pamela Hayden

Mailing Address 1735 NW Frontier Drive

City

Lake City

State

FL

Zip Code

32055-7218

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Brent Hayden MD PA

Occupation

Office Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

09 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 294560-272621-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA4201

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 336 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Wilbert Watson

Mailing Address PO Box 480400

City

Charlotte

State

NC

Zip Code

28269-5339

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Information Requested

Information Requested

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 298068-276008-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

BSB001

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms Gretchen F Mahoney

Mailing Address 2055 Haskill Basin Road

City

Whitefish

State

MT

Zip Code

59937-8181

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 278116-256588-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

DNT172

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Lee Marden

Mailing Address PO Box 1212

City

Concord

State

NH

Zip Code

03302-1212

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Real Estate

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : 248790-228846-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

CK0010

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 337 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. H D W Ltd

Mailing Address 6770 Ben Creek Road

City

Saint Leonard

State

MD

Zip Code

20685-2022

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550

Date of Receipt

07 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 188280-215896-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Peggy G Reuschle

Mailing Address 5250 Whispering Pines Lane NW

City

Conyers

State

GA

Zip Code

30012-6300

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Accurate Plastics & Mold

Occupation

Bus Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

07 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 277073-255575-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

DNS216

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs Cecile H McAlpine

Mailing Address 9451 NW 40th Street

City

Coral Springs

State

FL

Zip Code

33065-1507

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

RN & Teacher

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

09 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 302536-280325-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CK0044

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

600.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 338 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Charles H Lasley M.D.

Mailing Address 4 Pelican Place

City State Zip Code
 Belleair FL 33756-1568

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Ret Surgeon

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 22 2014

Transaction ID : 252866-231942-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

C0701L

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Wallace L Brandt

Mailing Address 5707 E 32nd Street
Lot 1157

City State Zip Code
 Yuma AZ 85365-1273

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 22 2014

Transaction ID : 260451-211369-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

C0801G

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Ms Martha Parks

Mailing Address 2815 Simondale Drive

City State Zip Code
 Fort Worth TX 76109-1255

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 28 2014

Transaction ID : 277702-256174-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

C0801H

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1100.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 339 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Kenneth E Carmichael

Mailing Address 7916 Jefferson Road

City

Brooklyn

State

MI

Zip Code

49230-9796

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000

Date of Receipt

09 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 266890-245655-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

CB0042

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ernest Litty Jr.

Mailing Address 200 Neptune Drive

City

Stevensville

State

MD

Zip Code

21666-3063

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Lawyer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

08 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 265218-243886-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

EA0104

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robert C Hunt Jr.

Mailing Address 130 Mallard Drive

City

Avon

State

CT

Zip Code

06001-4562

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 304305-282033-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CK0029

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 340 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Richard Baker III

Mailing Address PO Box 818

City

Sneads Ferry

State

NC

Zip Code

28460-0818

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

TREASURE REALTY

Occupation

TREASURE REALTY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

08 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 290392-268457-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

DB0047

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Ronald Mohr

Mailing Address 3950 Scenic Trail

City

Shepherdsville

State

KY

Zip Code

40165-8933

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Ret Pipe Fitter

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1040

Date of Receipt

08 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 288639-235318-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20

C0901M

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Edwin L De Vilbiss

Mailing Address PO Box 384

City

La Valle

State

WI

Zip Code

53941-0384

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

07 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 221301-201285-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

C0701M

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1520.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 341 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr George G Kirkpatrick

Mailing Address 3180 Weston Place NW

City

Atlanta

State

GA

Zip Code

30327-1631

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

EDUCATIONAL CONSULTANT

Occupation

EDUCATIONAL CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

07 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 277997-200468-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

LP0033

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Perri Hearing Aid Service

Mailing Address PO Box 2555

City

Mansfield

State

OH

Zip Code

44906-0555

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

07 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 188285-215941-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Arthur Wissel

Mailing Address PO Box 3611

412 Butler Rd

City

Glyndon

State

MD

Zip Code

21071-3611

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

08 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 247992-228063-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

800.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 342 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Scott H Buzby

Mailing Address 64 Chipmunk Crossing Drive

City State Zip Code
 Tinmouth VT 05773-1119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 15 2014

Transaction ID : 274025-252641-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

H0401A

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dr Robert Garmon

Mailing Address 1800 Old Annetta Road

City State Zip Code
 Aledo TX 76008-3858

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 29 2014

Transaction ID : 265251-243919-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CK0021

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr David H ClarkMailing Address 888 Ronda Sevilla
Unit A

City State Zip Code
 Laguna Woods CA 92637-4709

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 25 2014

Transaction ID : 253923-232969-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

C0901M

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 343 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Richard Ursone

Mailing Address 8301 High Cliff Drive

City State Zip Code
 Boerne TX 78015-4233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 24 2014

Transaction ID : 296555-274540-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

BSB019

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs Judith A Sugalski

Mailing Address 27 Collier Circle

City State Zip Code
 Spencer MA 01562-1525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Retired Teacher

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 18 2014

Transaction ID : 249794-226734-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

C0801H

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Thomas Schulz

Mailing Address 1985 Calle Los Charros

City State Zip Code
 Templeton CA 93465-8351

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

RETIRED

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 29 2014

Transaction ID : 301904-279723-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

CK0058

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 344 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Nancy Bane

Mailing Address 1319 Miraciolo Court

City State Zip Code
 San Marcos CA 92078-4855

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 William Warren Group

Occupation
 Real Estate Dev

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

316

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 16 2014

Transaction ID : 249603-226543-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

316

EA0104

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Edward Spoon Jr.

Mailing Address 624 Canyon Greens Drive

City State Zip Code
 Las Vegas NV 89144-0832

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 OB/GYN

Occupation
 physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 26 2014

Transaction ID : 299774-277653-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

BSB032

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Frank M Lipousky

Mailing Address 402 Birch Street

City State Zip Code
 Champaign IL 61820-6510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Business Owner

Occupation
 Ret Teacher

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 24 2014

Transaction ID : 295552-273567-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

C1001L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

866.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 345 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Michael A Lipareli

Mailing Address 5500 Wissahickon Avenue
Apt. M602C

City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19144-5653

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Vet. Affairs Med Center

Occupation
Chaplin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 298097-276037-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

CK0043

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs Hazel N Nelson

Mailing Address 1326 Grey Oak Drive

City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78213-1601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 92500-256147-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

C0801F

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Dairyman'S Supply Company Inc

Mailing Address 1915 Alexander Loop

City Mayfield State KY Zip Code 42066-8363

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 265506-244286-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1300.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 346 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs Mary A Hanna

Mailing Address 2305 Bennett Road

City

Lafayette

State

IN

Zip Code

47909-2314

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Homemaker

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

635

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 260696-215401-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75

C0801G

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Alpha Services LLC

Mailing Address PO Box 3369

City

Coeur D Alene

State

ID

Zip Code

83816-2527

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

950

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129344-244128-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Robert W Eckley

Mailing Address 5143 Shoreline Way

City

Vermilion

State

OH

Zip Code

44089-1448

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2016

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 268445-247165-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2016

DB0017

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2191.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 347 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs Jane E Stringer

Mailing Address PO Box 1070

City

Sulphur Springs

State

TX

Zip Code

75483-1070

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NONE

Occupation

Housewife

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700

Date of Receipt

09 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 291900-270036-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

C0801G

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Linda Oshay

Mailing Address 912 Brigham Young Drive

City

Claremont

State

CA

Zip Code

91711-2036

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Huntington Hardware

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

09 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 270310-248537-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

FB0901

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Deanna Won

Mailing Address 3107 Woodspring Drive

City

Abingdon

State

MD

Zip Code

21009-1007

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

USAF

Occupation

Physicist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 249633-226573-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA3301

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

600.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 348 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. James S Wright

Mailing Address 3831 Turtle Creek Boulevard
 Apt. 18E

City State Zip Code
 Dallas TX 75219-4415

FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Ret Architect

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 30 2014

Transaction ID : 303102-280876-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

BSB017

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms Ann K Healy

Mailing Address 992 Kirkhill Lane

City State Zip Code
 Lake Forest IL 60045-4207

FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 29 2014

Transaction ID : 234299-213845-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

C08011

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. David Bird

Mailing Address 140 Shell Road

City State Zip Code
 Atlantic NC 28511-9610

FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Veterinarian

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2016

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 18 2014

Transaction ID : 250803-229955-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2016

EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3266.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 349 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr John F Sjogren

Mailing Address 335 N 127th Street E

City State Zip Code
 Wichita KS 67206-2704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self-Employed

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 16 2014

Transaction ID : 291186-269337-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

EA4003

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms Catherine P Warren

Mailing Address 12 Fairway Drive

City State Zip Code
 Poughkeepsie NY 12601-6255

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Information Requested

Information Requested

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1100

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 11 2014

Transaction ID : 244088-223861-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

CB0014

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Dr Stephen W Carveth

Mailing Address 6200 Old Cheney Road

City State Zip Code
 Lincoln NE 68516-3513

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Cardiovascular

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 28 2014

Transaction ID : 300284-278148-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA4401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 350 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Pasquan Limited Partnership

Mailing Address PO Box 516

City State Zip Code
 Belvedere Tiburon CA 94920-0516

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

741

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 265488-244212-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Harvey MillerMailing Address 485 E Half Day Road
Suite 200

City State Zip Code
 Buffalo Grove IL 60089-8806

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Information Requested

Information Requested

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 253610-232656-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CB0023

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms Eleanor J Fox

Mailing Address 13572 Pine Villa Lane

City State Zip Code
 Fort Myers FL 33912-1614

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 278494-256951-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

C0801J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1255.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 351 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Phillip Everett

Mailing Address 4939 Rustic Trail

City State Zip Code
 Midland TX 79707-1420

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Dentistry

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 28 2014

Transaction ID : 262971-241715-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

EA3501

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Nancy L Barnhart

Mailing Address 7370 Walsh Road

City State Zip Code
 Millington TN 38053-6020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 26 2014

Transaction ID : 260637-239456-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

H0401D

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Donald L Mayer

Mailing Address 40 Modena Island Drive

City State Zip Code
 Savannah GA 31411-1006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

TSG Water Resources Inc

Bus Mgt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 10 2014

Transaction ID : 270859-249071-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

H0401G

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 352 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Robert D Cuppetilli

Mailing Address 48315 Wadebridge Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Canton

MI

48187-1228

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

MCM Management Corp

SeniorEstimator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

07 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 220145-200159-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

C0701L

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Pasquan Limited Partnership

Mailing Address PO Box 516

City

State

Zip Code

Belvedere Tiburon

CA

94920-0516

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

741

Date of Receipt

08 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 265488-244218-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Stan Donnelly

Mailing Address 3022 Northview Road

City

State

Zip Code

Wayzata

MN

55391-9215

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Manufacturer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

09 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 302653-280442-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EP1919

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

520.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 353 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms Ann Marie Power

Mailing Address 1228 Rossmoor Parkway

City State Zip Code
Walnut Creek CA 94595-2532

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 299083-276993-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400

BSR003

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. James Winkley

Mailing Address 89 Stoneykirk Drive

City State Zip Code
Pinehurst NC 28374-9047

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

PAA

Anesthesiologis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 255612-234597-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EP1738

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jolene Bean

Mailing Address 2818 Wickersham Drive

City State Zip Code
Temple TX 76502-3064

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Baylor Scott White Health

Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 292065-270201-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1650.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 354 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs Laurie J Mackey

Mailing Address 4396 Windlake Drive

City

Niceville

State

FL

Zip Code

32578-4813

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 254869-233885-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

C0901M

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Perry H Engstrom M.D.

Mailing Address 807 2nd Street N

City

Wahpeton

State

ND

Zip Code

58075-3401

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3000

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 300796-278645-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3000

C1001M

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sylvia R Lutz

Mailing Address 2467 Hall Road

City

Hartford

State

WI

Zip Code

53027-9016

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 304470-282198-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

W409

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

3750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 355 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dr Arnold Foss

Mailing Address 102 Ormond Court

City State Zip Code
 Dothan AL 36303-2966

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

retired

Occupation

retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 04 2014

Transaction ID : 267938-246673-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

CB0030

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms Julia J Matthews

Mailing Address PO Box 176

City State Zip Code
 Abilene TX 79604-0176

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 08 2014

Transaction ID : 222717-204194-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

BS0216

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms Janet S Baker

Mailing Address 102 Stuart Avenue

City State Zip Code
 Norwalk CT 06850-3132

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NONE

Occupation

Unemployed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 23 2014

Transaction ID : 294086-272162-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

C1001M

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 356 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs Myra J Asplundh

Mailing Address PO Box 11

City

Bryn Athyn

State

PA

Zip Code

19009-0011

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

07 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 218640-198699-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

CB0011

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jacqueline Gill

Mailing Address 6442 Selkirk Circle NW

City

Canton

State

OH

Zip Code

44718-4004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

07 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 220806-200790-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA0104

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Sheri Muszynski

Mailing Address PO Box 22605

City

Denver

State

CO

Zip Code

80222-0605

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Leisure Tech Indust, Inc

Occupation

Self

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

09 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 302616-280405-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

CK0031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 357 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Thomas E Naugle

Mailing Address 6728 S Granite Avenue

City State Zip Code
Tulsa OK 74136-7035

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NAUGLE & CO.

Occupation

NAUGLE & CO.

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 250344-229511-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

CB0025

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Anthony Babiak

Mailing Address 3415 E Barrington Drive

City State Zip Code
Orange CA 92869-2579

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

V & M Plating Co

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 256668-235623-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

EP1739

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs Joyce D SouthernMailing Address 4527 Gaynor Road
Apt. 202

City State Zip Code
Charlotte NC 28211-3087

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

At&T Co.

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 299451-277330-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CK0030

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 358 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs Norma C Meriwether

Mailing Address 2251 Glenmoor Road N

City State Zip Code
 Clearwater FL 33764-4921

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 29 2014

Transaction ID : 264924-243607-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400

H0401A

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs Barbara J Winterland

Mailing Address PO Box 212

City State Zip Code
 Fairbury IL 61739-0212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 11 2014

Transaction ID : 271702-249899-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000

H0401G

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dr James Cooper

Mailing Address 534 Nita Drive

City State Zip Code
 Fulton MS 38843-6371

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Tupelo Anesthesia Group

Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 26 2014

Transaction ID : 298132-276072-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

C1001L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

5650.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 359 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms Ann Marie Power

Mailing Address 1228 Rossmoor Parkway

City State Zip Code
 Walnut Creek CA 94595-2532

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 299084-276994-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400

C1001K

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. James C Dowdy Jr.Mailing Address 3600 Old Bullard Road
Suite 102B

City State Zip Code
 Tyler TX 75701-8657

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 235716-215232-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

H0301C

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Victor E Van Damme

Mailing Address 5113 Patricia Avenue

City State Zip Code
 Las Vegas NV 89130-2609

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 219344-199373-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

DNS200

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2400.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 360 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Paul C Hedberg

Mailing Address 4400 Gulf Shore Boulevard N
Apt. 605

City Naples State FL Zip Code 34103-2668

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 256232-235187-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EP1739

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Kenneth Sensenig

Mailing Address 2050 Colebrook Road

City Lebanon State PA Zip Code 17042-9512

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Ken Quest Enter

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

533

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 259321-238170-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

533

W408

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms Eleanor J Fox

Mailing Address 13572 Pine Villa Lane

City Fort Myers State FL Zip Code 33912-1614

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 266618-245383-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

H0401G

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1283.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 361 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dennis Fesler

Mailing Address 1960 N Geyer Road

City

Saint Louis

State

MO

Zip Code

63131-3418

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired Executi

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

08 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : 249278-229319-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

EA3302

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Richard Armstrong

Mailing Address 11806 Oakmont Court

City

Fort Myers

State

FL

Zip Code

33908-2826

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

07 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 222671-204148-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

DNT216

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Suzanne Hudgens

Mailing Address 6509 Highway 106 S

City

Hull

State

GA

Zip Code

30646-2702

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Homemaker

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

09 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 270896-249108-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

H0401C

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1050.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 362 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms Kathryn Hach-Darrow

Mailing Address 2101 S Garfield Avenue
Apt. 424

City Loveland State CO Zip Code 80537-7378

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 268845-198305-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

C0701K

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Peter M Kennedy

Mailing Address 6340 Wildwood Valley Drive

City Brentwood State TN Zip Code 37027-4819

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Kennedy Investments, Inc

Occupation

Family Invest.

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 302308-280112-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CK0029

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Paul Klenner

Mailing Address PO Box 184

City Carmichael State CA Zip Code 95609-0184

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self employed

Occupation

Bank Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 233056-211815-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA3101

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 363 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Edward Mysliwiec

Mailing Address 6601 Devonshire Drive

City State Zip Code
 N Royalton OH 44133-1991

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 WIRING UNLIMITED INC.

Occupation
 WIRING UNLIMITED INC.

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 13 2014

Transaction ID : 246667-225955-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CB0022

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mason Construction

Mailing Address 54055 Summers Lane

City State Zip Code
 Milton Freewater OR 97862-7424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

235

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 25 2014

Transaction ID : 151121-282396-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Western Property Management

Mailing Address 423 W Franklin Avenue

City State Zip Code
 Weatherford OK 73096-4735

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 18 2014

Transaction ID : 44131-244269-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

335.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 364 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr William Henderson

Mailing Address 5840 Del Cerro Boulevard

City State Zip Code
 San Diego CA 92120-4516

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

San Diego School District

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 02 2014

Transaction ID : 266469-245249-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

CK0021

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs Helen B Horne

Mailing Address 226 Flowing Well Road

City State Zip Code
 Albany GA 31721-9062

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 31 2014

Transaction ID : 203869-215342-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

C0801H

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Western Property Management

Mailing Address 423 W Franklin Avenue

City State Zip Code
 Weatherford OK 73096-4735

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 23 2014

Transaction ID : 44131-215986-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

850.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 365 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Patricia A Rodenbaugh

Mailing Address 175 Country Lane

City State Zip Code
 Phoenixville PA 19460-1705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 270527-248754-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

PC0120

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Keystone Family Trust

Mailing Address PO Box 7066

City State Zip Code
 Carmel By The Sea CA 93921-7066

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129382-215918-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Subway Development

Mailing Address 3073 Gulf Breeze Parkway

City State Zip Code
 Gulf Breeze FL 32563-3245

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

594.16

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 151110-215962-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1450.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 366 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr George P McAndrews

Mailing Address 500 W Madison Street
Suite 3400

City State Zip Code
Chicago IL 60661-4584

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

McAndrews Held & Malloy

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 25 2014

Transaction ID : 255106-234122-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

H0401C

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms Judith McFadden

Mailing Address 24013 J Place

City State Zip Code
Ocean Park WA 98640-3860

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 26 2014

Transaction ID : 298510-276435-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

C1001L

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms Carol S Clark

Mailing Address 5901 Silas Court

City State Zip Code
Carmel IN 46033-8834

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

retired

Occupation

Ret Educator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 11 2014

Transaction ID : 224039-205471-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

C0701K

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1550.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 367 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs Alice E Sumida

Mailing Address 2309 SW 1st Avenue
Apt. 1545

City State Zip Code
Portland OR 97201-5076

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4000

Date of Receipt

08 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 258729-237624-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4000

C0901M

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Bonnie Sparks

Mailing Address PO Box 80

City State Zip Code
Eagle NE 68347-0080

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

08 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 252360-231451-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

EA3401

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Michael Schommer

Mailing Address 660 Valley Road

City State Zip Code
Lake Forest IL 60045-2979

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

RETIRED

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 245490-225218-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CB0024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

5250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 368 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Elmer R Kalchik

Mailing Address 5401 N Jelinek Road

City

Northport

State

MI

Zip Code

49670-9576

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

none

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 277649-198073-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

C0601H

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Charles C Horton III

Mailing Address 9428 Gina Drive

City

West Chester

State

OH

Zip Code

45069-3917

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

US Government

Occupation

Tax Exam Tech

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 277511-255998-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

225

C0801G

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Frank M Lipousky

Mailing Address 402 Birch Street

City

Champaign

State

IL

Zip Code

61820-6510

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Business Owner

Occupation

Ret Teacher

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 263045-241789-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

C0901L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

625.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 369 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr David L Bidwell

Mailing Address 128 Greenview Drive

City State Zip Code
Indiana PA 15701-1359

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

07 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 232728-211487-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

C0801G

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dr Melissa A Esposito

Mailing Address 102 Bullard Circle

City State Zip Code
Rockville MD 20850-3816

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SHADY GROVE FERTILITY

Occupation

SHADY GROVE FERTILITY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2650

Date of Receipt

09 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 276887-250769-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500

WM

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr William H Mullin

Mailing Address 685 Oakhaven Road

City State Zip Code
Auburn CA 95603-4029

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Owner of 17 Restaurants

Occupation

Taco Bell Frnch

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 236135-215636-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

C0801H

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 370 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr James L Throneburg

Mailing Address PO Box 5729

City

Statesville

State

NC

Zip Code

28687-5729

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For:

☐
☐

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 272252-250419-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

LP0032

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sherley L Hannay

Mailing Address PO Box 126

City

Westerlo

State

NY

Zip Code

12193-0126

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Hannay Reels Inc

Occupation

Exec Asst

Receipt For:

☐
☐

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500

Date of Receipt

 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 275300-253847-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500

C0801J

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Michael Simpson

Mailing Address 2960 Bent Cypress Road

City

Wellington

State

FL

Zip Code

33414-7029

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired Exec

Receipt For:

☐
☐

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 219022-199066-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

C0701L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 371 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John Beckett

Mailing Address 440 Briar Lake Drive

City State Zip Code
 Elyria OH 44035-1624

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 R W BECKETT CORP

Occupation
 R W BECKETT CORP

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4000

Date of Receipt

08 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 256929-231869-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000

W408

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Robert N Cole DVM

Mailing Address PO Box 32

City State Zip Code
 Mulberry TN 37359-0032

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Information Requested

Occupation
 Information Requested

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

07 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 223463-204910-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

C0701L

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr James L Wetherington

Mailing Address 24 Beldoir Court

City State Zip Code
 Hot Springs AR 71901-2500

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation
 INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : 248684-228740-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CB0016

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 372 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Storm Karlsen

Mailing Address 9050 Hopkins Branch Way

City State Zip Code
 Mechanicsville VA 23116-5199

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self-employed

Telecom consult

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

07 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 234076-212805-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA3101

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Donald E Tykeson

Mailing Address 1144 Willagillespie Road
 Suite 33

City State Zip Code
 Eugene OR 97401-6722

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Tykesonassociates Enterpr

Private Invest

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

07 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 232826-211585-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

C08011

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. John Seibold

Mailing Address 555 S State Route 64

City State Zip Code
 Williams AZ 86046-5172

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

09 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 268803-247508-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

H0401E

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 373 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Greg Ireton

Mailing Address 1430 Chartwell View

City State Zip Code
 Colorado Springs CO 80906-6717

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

08 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 251738-230844-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

CB0034

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs Andrea F Reed

Mailing Address 18505 E 1220 Road

City State Zip Code
 Sayre OK 73662-6503

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Ret Educator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

09 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 271743-249925-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

H0401C

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dogwood Hill Farms

Mailing Address 1882 Keezletown Road

City State Zip Code
 Harrisonburg VA 22802-2707

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

09 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 265507-244291-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 374 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Lois Lamb

Mailing Address 1587 S Shore Drive

City
HollandState
MIZip Code
49423-4436FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 255471-230456-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CB0022

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr James F Kelly

Mailing Address 137 Fawn Creek Trail

City
BozemanState
MTZip Code
59715-9612FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 265060-243728-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

C0901H

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms Elizabeth Johnson

Mailing Address 18641 N Conestoga Drive

City
Sun CityState
AZZip Code
85373-1429FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 264743-243426-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

700

H0401E

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1450.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 375 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Joseph Anderson

Mailing Address 5926 S Farm Road 101

City
Republic

State
MO
Zip Code
65738-9108

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 303183-280957-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA4601

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs Joy Bowden

Mailing Address 919 McKeever Road

City
Arcola

State
TX
Zip Code
77583-2663

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

AVIATION FLIGHT SCHOOL

Flying Business

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400

Date of Receipt

09 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 268689-247394-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

H0401A

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dr Edward Whitesides

Mailing Address 1717 Knox Road

City
Clover

State
SC
Zip Code
29710-7442

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

retired

retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600

Date of Receipt

08 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 264875-243558-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

H0401A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

850.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 376 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kay F Tompkins

Mailing Address 61708 Broken Top Drive

City State Zip Code
 Bend OR 97702-1088

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 09 02 2014

Transaction ID : 265759-244554-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

H0401C

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Donald L Sinnar

Mailing Address PO Box 333

City State Zip Code
 Reno NV 89504-0333

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

CAMELOT FOOD & LTD

CAMELOT FOOD & LTD

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 08 27 2014

Transaction ID : 262762-241518-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

CB0022

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Nancy Aldrich

Mailing Address 11752 Chanceford Drive

City State Zip Code
 Woodbridge VA 22192-5535

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 08 11 2014

Transaction ID : 243768-223541-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CB0030

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1550.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 377 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Robb C Minor

Mailing Address 312 Cheryl Avenue

City State Zip Code
 Los Alamos NM 87544-3610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.49

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 26 2014

Transaction ID : 298314-276254-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.49

C1001L

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Claude Smith

Mailing Address PO Box 194

City State Zip Code
 Felt OK 73937-0194

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

farmer

farmer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 28 2014

Transaction ID : 264130-242828-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CB0023

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. James S WrightMailing Address 3831 Turtle Creek Boulevard
Apt. 18E

City State Zip Code
 Dallas TX 75219-4415

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Ret Architect

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 26 2014

Transaction ID : 298280-276220-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

BSB017

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

700.49

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 378 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Frank M Lipousky

Mailing Address 402 Birch Street

City State Zip Code
 Champaign IL 61820-6510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 07 2014

Transaction ID : 221170-201154-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

C0101D

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Patricia Stewart

Mailing Address 504 NW Winters Creek Road

City State Zip Code
 Palm City FL 34990-8096

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 02 2014

Transaction ID : 265808-244603-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

H0401E

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Leslie Augustson

Mailing Address 26 De Silva Island Drive

City State Zip Code
 Mill Valley CA 94941-3000

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

NPB Financial Group LLC

Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 15 2014

Transaction ID : 273829-252352-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA4003

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1550.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 379 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. William Dickey

Mailing Address 2317 Sul Ross Street

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77098-2207

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Real Estate

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 300172-278036-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EP0404

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Ned Beach

Mailing Address 800 Lori Drive

City State Zip Code
Boonville MO 65233-1871

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 263635-242348-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

C0901L

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Stephen W Wilson

Mailing Address 3101 Morningside Court

City State Zip Code
Baldwin MD 21013-9528

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Glen Elyn Anesthesua Asso

R N Anesthetist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 265877-244672-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

H0401C

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 380 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. William C McQuinn M.D.

Mailing Address PO Box 9284

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39286-9284

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 295424-273439-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

H0401G

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Patrick Horan

Mailing Address 169 Indian Mound Trail

City

Tavernier

State

FL

Zip Code

33070-2140

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired Wealth

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 256911-235851-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA3402

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Tatnall Hillman

Mailing Address PO Box 332

City

Chilmark

State

MA

Zip Code

02535-0332

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4032

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 233803-212532-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4032

C0601H

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

4782.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 381 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr John Ross

Mailing Address 228 Electric Avenue

City
FitchburgState
MAZip Code
01420-5314FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Information Requested

Information Requested

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 22 2014

Transaction ID : 296881-210724-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20

C0701C

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Thomas M Wright Jr.

Mailing Address 1275 Poplar Drive

City
El CentroState
CAZip Code
92243-4356FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 10 2014

Transaction ID : 271118-249330-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

PP0016

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dr Arthur Najera

Mailing Address 1397 Santa Teresita Drive

City
Santa BarbaraState
CAZip Code
93105-1946FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

doctor

doctor ORTHODONTIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 14 2014

Transaction ID : 247723-227809-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

CB0022

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

770.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 382 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Carey B Niehues

Mailing Address 4050 County Road 110

City State Zip Code
 Garden City TX 79739-2622

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Farmer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 17 2014

Transaction ID : 292426-270547-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

NP0018

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Michael and Kathle Gorvad

Mailing Address 8710 Sierra Vista Road

City State Zip Code
 Atascadero CA 93422-2146

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

RETIRED

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 04 2014

Transaction ID : 294761-246751-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA0104

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Christine Solomon

Mailing Address 906 E Dona Street

City State Zip Code
 Cheyenne WY 82009-9211

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 21 2014

Transaction ID : 231224-210028-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

DNS216

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 383 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Maury Hammond

Mailing Address PO Box 549

City State Zip Code
 Woodland Park CO 80866-0549

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 22 2014

Transaction ID : 294030-272106-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

BSB029

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr John W Langley Sr.

Mailing Address PO Box 249

City State Zip Code
 Sharps Chapel TN 37866-0249

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

United Parcel Service

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 15 2014

Transaction ID : 273969-252492-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

H0401E

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms Virginia M Dougherty

Mailing Address PO Box 5816

City State Zip Code
 Knoxville TN 37928-0816

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 22 2014

Transaction ID : 233091-211850-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

750

C08011

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 384 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Martin Strayer

Mailing Address 78 Oakhill Drive

City State Zip Code
 Lititz PA 17543-8364

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

CPNC

Business Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 255564-234549-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EFA204

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Alene O LaFeverMailing Address 11725 W Alderny Court
Unit 49

City State Zip Code
 Wichita KS 67212-6510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

retired

retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 234398-213944-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

C0801G

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms Marcia B CrampMailing Address 2000 Cambridge Avenue
Apt. 217

City State Zip Code
 Reading PA 19610-2734

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

retired

retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1100

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 257467-203580-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

BSM216

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

600.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 385 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Albert Turri

Mailing Address 855 Home Grove Drive

City

Winter Garden

State

FL

Zip Code

34787-6534

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

The Villages Health Syste

Occupation

Doctor of Audio

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 225524-203087-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

EA0104

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Randall Parker

Mailing Address PO Box 197

City

Melvin Village

State

NH

Zip Code

03850-0197

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MAXFIELD REAL ESTATE

Occupation

MAXFIELD REAL ESTATE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 266319-245099-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CB0042

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Carol Hoffman

Mailing Address 1854 W Cape Cod Way

City

Littleton

State

CO

Zip Code

80120-5518

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

retired

Occupation

retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 278172-256629-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EP1732

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 386 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Lawrence Gay Jr.

Mailing Address 15970 SW 252nd Street

City State Zip Code
 Homestead FL 33031-2000

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2750

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 01 2014

Transaction ID : 262420-198670-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

BSM216

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Beverly Freluche

Mailing Address 80224 Royal Birkdale Drive

City State Zip Code
 Indio CA 92201-2796

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 08 2014

Transaction ID : 269565-248255-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA0104

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr John W ZappMailing Address 615 1st Street N
Apt. 108

City State Zip Code
 Cold Spring MN 56320-1445

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 14 2014

Transaction ID : 247803-227889-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CB0050

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 387 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr R W Switzer

Mailing Address 4064 N Lindstrom Place

City State Zip Code
Tucson AZ 85750-2061

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 259124-238004-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

H0401E

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Robert Smith

Mailing Address 1437 Shortoff Road

City State Zip Code
Highlands NC 28741-9173

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 300544-278393-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA0104

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Radm Jeremy D Taylor

Mailing Address 4477 Taylor Avenue

City State Zip Code
Ogden UT 84403-3140

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

RETIRED

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 223077-204539-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

W407

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 388 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms Elizabeth Bryden

Mailing Address 1 W 67th Street

City
New YorkState
NYZip Code
10023-6200FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired Dancer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 219333-199362-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205

C0701L

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Bud OtisMailing Address 903 N Main Street
Unit 70City
San AngeloState
TXZip Code
76903-4083FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 258451-237346-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

C0901L

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Richard Skipper

Mailing Address 12832 Modena Court

City
Fort WorthState
TXZip Code
76126-6117FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SKIHI ENTERPRISES

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 255385-234370-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CB0023

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

755.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 389 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Harry L Belin

Mailing Address 9208 Harrington Drive

City State Zip Code
 Potomac MD 20854-4507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self-Employed

Property Mgmt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 10 2014

Transaction ID : 223656-205103-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1250

C0701M

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. C Sern

Mailing Address 2480 W Kiltie Lane

City State Zip Code
 Flagstaff AZ 86005-9107

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Information Requested

Information Requested

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 28 2014

Transaction ID : 278039-256511-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

W407

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr J E Portwood

Mailing Address 3809 Ives Way

City State Zip Code
 Norman OK 73072-4009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 29 2014

Transaction ID : 302977-280766-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CK0061

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 390 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Jeff C Whittington

Mailing Address 721 Seaboard Street
Suite 3

City State Zip Code
Myrtle Beach SC 29577-6520

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1100

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 22 2014

Transaction ID : 257457-236382-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

C0901K

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs Ella Trupp

Mailing Address 45945 E 56th Avenue

City State Zip Code
Bennett CO 80102-9107

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 24 2014

Transaction ID : 295598-273613-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

350

C0901I

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Robert W Eckley

Mailing Address 3030 White Ibis Way

City State Zip Code
Tallahassee FL 32309-2889

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 07 2014

Transaction ID : 221833-201786-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

BS0216

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

1850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 391 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms Constance L Estes

Mailing Address 5434 E Lincoln Drive
Apt. 44

City State Zip Code
Paradise Valley AZ 85253-4118

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Homemaker

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 266794-245559-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

H0401E

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Maria Teresa Finnegan

Mailing Address 506 Almer Road
Apt. 1

City State Zip Code
Burlingame CA 94010-3940

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Better Homes and Gardens

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 225461-203024-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA2801

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr David H Clark

Mailing Address 888 Ronda Sevilla
Unit A

City State Zip Code
Laguna Woods CA 92637-4709

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 217852-197926-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500

C0701M

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 392 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Forrest Brown

Mailing Address 4202 Paces Ferry Road SE

City State Zip Code
 Atlanta GA 30339-3716

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Brown Reporting Inc.

Occupation

Brown Reporting Inc.

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400

Date of Receipt

09 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 265566-244361-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400

EA0104

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Cliff Zeliff

Mailing Address 1005 Bushwhack Road

City State Zip Code
 Kerrville TX 78028-8511

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 254178-233209-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

H0401C

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dr Wayne Hey

Mailing Address 2340 Perkins Road

City State Zip Code
 Arlington TX 76016-1026

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

D F W Urology

Occupation

Doctor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

09 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 266705-245470-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

H0401G

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1650.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 393 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Steve Short

Mailing Address 339 Pine Forest Drive Extension

City State Zip Code
 Greenville SC 29601-4425

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

SELF

CPA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

07 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 217841-197915-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

EA2905

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Michelle E Simons

Mailing Address 81 Sweetbriar Avenue

City State Zip Code
 Fort Thomas KY 41075-1620

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

NONE

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 261294-240098-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CK0022

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs Sue Erickson

Mailing Address 26571 Newport Avenue

City State Zip Code
 Webster MN 55088-9507

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

09 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 301070-278904-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA4401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 394 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Douglas Shively

Mailing Address 900 S Walnut Street

City

Anaheim

State

CA

Zip Code

92802-1706

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

CPA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

08 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 255337-234322-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

CB0024

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Elizabeth R Kaime

Mailing Address 5007 Mead Lane

City

Farmington

State

NM

Zip Code

87402-3069

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

213

Date of Receipt

08 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 261564-240353-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

213

H0401A

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Lynda Britton

Mailing Address 9913 Lake Shore Boulevard

City

Cleveland

State

OH

Zip Code

44108-1052

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ARTIST

Occupation

ARTIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

08 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 247663-227749-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

CB0024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1713.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 395 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Gail E Boller

Mailing Address PO Box 88

209 W Wilton St

City

Norton

State

KS

Zip Code

67654-0088

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Natoma Corporation

Occupation

Sm Bus Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

07 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 232028-210817-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

C0801H

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs Barbara G Hanson

Mailing Address 79 Goodwin Drive

City

Summerville

State

GA

Zip Code

30747-1102

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400

Date of Receipt

08 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 243670-223458-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400

CB0042

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs Joan Noble

Mailing Address 5470 Los Robles Drive

City

Carlsbad

State

CA

Zip Code

92008-4422

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 235248-214779-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

225

C0701L

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

875.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 396 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. East Acres Recreational Vehicle

Mailing Address 10 Cape Road

City

Mendon

State

MA

Zip Code

01756-1118

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350

Date of Receipt

08 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129360-244158-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. James Herold

Mailing Address 1100 N Main Street

City

Lombard

State

IL

Zip Code

60148-1362

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

IRP, Inc

Occupation

President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

07 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 230408-213085-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA3003

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dr Sabrina Prewett

Mailing Address 527 Canyon Drive

City

Lawrence

State

KS

Zip Code

66049-2452

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Lawrence Emergency Med As

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750

Date of Receipt

07 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 265618-198656-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

DNS175

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

575.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 397 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Greg Myers

Mailing Address 19286 Desiree Lane

City State Zip Code
Woodbridge CA 95258-9262

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Property Mngmnt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 06 2014

Transaction ID : 289112-267207-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

C0801G

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John Lane

Mailing Address 8735 E 20th Street

City State Zip Code
Tucson AZ 85710-6201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

STUDENT

STUDENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 21 2014

Transaction ID : 294717-231649-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

EA3401

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. William E Pickens

Mailing Address PO Box 102

City State Zip Code
Ware Neck VA 23178-0102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Architect

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 05 2014

Transaction ID : 268303-247023-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

H0401C

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

850.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 398 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Cliff Kitten

Mailing Address PO Box 73328

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77273-3328

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

KPS Cardiovascular

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2016

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 256599-235554-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2016

EP1724

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Victor E Van Damme

Mailing Address 5113 Patricia Avenue

City

Las Vegas

State

NV

Zip Code

89130-2609

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 243306-223094-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

CB0036

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Michael E Thomas

Mailing Address 1040 Hastings Court

City

Greensboro

State

GA

Zip Code

30642-7083

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

7800

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 185795-223130-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

C0801J

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

4016.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 399 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dr Robert C Culpepper

Mailing Address 525 Park Place Drive

City State Zip Code
Alexandria LA 71301-3947

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Premier Pediatric Clinic

Occupation
Pediatrician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

08 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 253988-233034-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

C0901M

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Basil Turbyfill

Mailing Address 165 Raleigh Court

City State Zip Code
Danville KY 40422-1795

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220

Date of Receipt

09 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 298802-276727-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

220

C1001L

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ellen Jordan

Mailing Address 230 Lake Dornoch Drive

City State Zip Code
Pinehurst NC 28374-7168

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self-employed

Occupation
Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

09 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : 273985-252601-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

EA4003

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1520.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 400 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Benjamin H Etling

Mailing Address 2920 Deer Trail Place

City State Zip Code
 Solvang CA 93463-9506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Alcatel

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 03 2014

Transaction ID : 219935-199949-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

C0601H

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Lyndel G Berry

Mailing Address 22803 Schiel Road

City State Zip Code
 Cypress TX 77433-4262

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Clearwater Utilities, Inc

Occupation

Chairman

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 27 2014

Transaction ID : 261790-240579-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

C0901K

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Thomas Devine

Mailing Address PO Box 550589

City State Zip Code
 Houston TX 77255-0589

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1680

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 04 2014

Transaction ID : 287884-266024-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1680

EA2701

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2930.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 401 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Col Frederick C Engelman Jr USAF Re

Mailing Address 748 Grey Eagle Circle S

City State Zip Code
 Colorado Springs CO 80919-1614

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

08 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 262319-241093-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

H0401C

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lyle Powers

Mailing Address 940 Mustang Street

City State Zip Code
 Meridian ID 83642-6201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

09 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 269992-252074-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EP1904

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Michael Geerlings

Mailing Address 1703 S Shore Drive

City State Zip Code
 Holland MI 49423-4338

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self employed

Agriculture

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

09 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 300477-278326-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

EA4401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 402 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Frances M Shuler

Mailing Address 1031 Wagon Wheel Court

City State Zip Code
Gardnerville NV 89460-8953

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 271519-249716-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

C0901M

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Arthur Jensen

Mailing Address 5626 Delcliff Circle

City State Zip Code
Sacramento CA 95822-2450

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

doctor

doctor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

800

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 303172-256027-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

C0801G

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Southwest Accept Finance, Inc

Mailing Address 5340 N 40th Street

City State Zip Code
Tampa FL 33610-5208

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

797

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
08 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 151111-244248-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

299

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1399.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 403 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs Amanda Lopez- Cantera

Mailing Address 2300 Coral Way

City

Coral Gables

State

FL

Zip Code

33145-3542

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

CPA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

09 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 265958-244753-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

H0401C

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr John E Geib

Mailing Address 2197 Highway Ee

City

Mansfield

State

MO

Zip Code

65704-8448

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

07 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 233580-212324-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

C0801H

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dan Easley

Mailing Address 4201 Hanover Street

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75225-6747

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BOK Financial

Occupation

Banker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 257944-236854-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

850.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 404 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Frances M Shuler

Mailing Address 1031 Wagon Wheel Court

City State Zip Code
 Gardnerville NV 89460-8953

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

12000

Date of Receipt

08 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 261543-240332-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12000

H0401G

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Richard E Jones

Mailing Address 11389 Evesham Drive

City State Zip Code
 Windermere FL 34786-5911

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500

Date of Receipt

07 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 265621-201929-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

DNS172

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ian Howard

Mailing Address 7510 Rigby Court

City State Zip Code
 Lakewood Ranch FL 34202-2453

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Disabled Veteran

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 304382-282110-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

EA4102

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

13000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 405 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr & Mrs Michael E Vest

Mailing Address 824 E County Road 550

City
SutterState
ILZip Code
62373-5042FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

City of Decatur IL

Ret Fire Cpt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 267561-246311-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

H0401A

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Anna Anderson

Mailing Address 325 Old Douglas Lane

City
GallatinState
TNZip Code
37066-7939FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Ownr Self strge

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 300761-278610-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA4401

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Pasquan Limited Partnership

Mailing Address PO Box 516

City
Belvedere TiburonState
CAZip Code
94920-0516FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

741

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 265488-244224-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

570.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 406 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Caster Family Trust

Mailing Address 4607 Mission Gorge Place

City State Zip Code
 San Diego CA 92120-4133

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 304640-282355-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr R W Switzer

Mailing Address 4064 N Lindstrom Place

City State Zip Code
 Tucson AZ 85750-2061

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 254988-234004-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

H0401E

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Eugene H Beckstein

Mailing Address 7903 Longbay Boulevard

City State Zip Code
 Sarasota FL 34243-1916

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

retired

retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 295127-273173-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

W409

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

51000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 407 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Thomas J Crag

Mailing Address 1300 Massachusetts Avenue NW

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20005-4161

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Librarian

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

09 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 265639-244434-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

H0401A

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Martin Strayer

Mailing Address 78 Oakhill Drive

City State Zip Code
Lititz PA 17543-8364

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CPNC

Occupation

Business Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 251428-230549-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EFA204

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Richard Klingmeyer

Mailing Address PO Box 277

City State Zip Code
Lutherville Timonium MD 21094-0277

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

07 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 219044-199088-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

BB0405

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 408 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Paul R Hamilton

Mailing Address 413 W Creek Street

City

Fredericksburg

State

TX

Zip Code

78624-3113

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 224385-201993-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

C0301E

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Michael S Lehnkering

Mailing Address 1032 Bodine Road

City

Chester Sprgs

State

PA

Zip Code

19425-2004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MSL ASSOCS. LTD

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 264395-243093-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CB0022

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mason Construction

Mailing Address 54055 Summers Lane

City

Milton Freewater

State

OR

Zip Code

97862-7424

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

235

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 151121-215930-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

550.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 409 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Gerry K Boyd

Mailing Address 307 SE 8th Place

City State Zip Code
 Pryor OK 74361-6205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : 246621-225909-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

CB0024

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs Darlene M Grube

Mailing Address 266 Cold Springs Road

City State Zip Code
 Gettysburg PA 17325-7334

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Information Requested

Information Requested

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 117779-249994-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

H0401C

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms Mary Shumate

Mailing Address 1801 Downing Street

City State Zip Code
 Greensboro NC 27410-2409

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Travel Agent

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 260767-239586-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

H0401A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1600.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 410 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. David J Wolons

Mailing Address 350 Hunter Oak Court

City State Zip Code
 Pawleys Isl SC 29585-6130

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Dawol Homes Inc

Occupation

Home Builder

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 26 2014

Transaction ID : 299844-277723-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CK0029

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Terry W Morris

Mailing Address 1825 SW 170th Street

City State Zip Code
 Normandy Park WA 98166-3343

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Product Dist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 12 2014

Transaction ID : 244804-224547-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

C0801F

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Martin H Ellbogen M.D.

Mailing Address 1420 Brookview Drive

City State Zip Code
 Casper WY 82604-4853

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

RetFamilyDoctor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 25 2014

Transaction ID : 276540-255057-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

750

C0801I

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 411 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Marjorie Peters

Mailing Address PO Box 184

City

West Unity

State

OH

Zip Code

43570-0184

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

09 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 301123-278957-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

EA4401

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Frank M Lipousky

Mailing Address 402 Birch Street

City

Champaign

State

IL

Zip Code

61820-6510

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

07 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 232201-210975-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

C0801H

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John Beckett

Mailing Address 440 Briar Lake Drive

City

Elyria

State

OH

Zip Code

44035-1624

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

R W BECKETT CORP

Occupation

R W BECKETT CORP

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4000

Date of Receipt

08 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 256929-235869-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000

W408

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 412 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Carter W Hopkins

Mailing Address PO Box 644396

City

Vero Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

32964-4396

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 268680-247385-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

H0401C

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs Judy Muzyczyn

Mailing Address 5402 Wedgewood Lane

City

Corp Christi

State

TX

Zip Code

78411-4833

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Forkleberg County Airport

Occupation

Airport Mngr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 235881-215382-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

C0801H

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jennie W Ritchie

Mailing Address 436 Boxwood Sq

City

Knoxville

State

TN

Zip Code

37919-6627

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 297958-275898-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CK0042

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 413 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Alla Kapralova

Mailing Address 1854 Foxworthy Avenue

City State Zip Code
 San Jose CA 95124-1618

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ICON Clinical Research

Occupation

Programmer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 29 2014

Transaction ID : 301497-279316-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

360

EA4401

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Clema Damian

Mailing Address 39 Easton Drive

City State Zip Code
 Pittsburgh PA 15238-1809

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 24 2014

Transaction ID : 296580-274565-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

BSB011

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms Beatrice T Britton

Mailing Address 466 Highland Street

City State Zip Code
 S Hamilton MA 01982-1320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 07 2014

Transaction ID : 221396-201365-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

C0701M

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2360.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 414 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Charles Spradlin

Mailing Address 2529 N Fox Run Circle

City State Zip Code
 Wichita KS 67226-3697

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Berexco LLC

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 252445-231536-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA3401

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr John Ross

Mailing Address 228 Electric Avenue

City State Zip Code
 Fitchburg MA 01420-5314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 296881-240296-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30

C0901C

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Leonard Palombo

Mailing Address 2873 Bobby Street

City State Zip Code
 Port Arthur TX 77640-1217

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 219036-199080-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000

C0601H

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2280.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 415 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Edward J Bauman

Mailing Address 4300 Galax Trail

City State Zip Code
 Greensboro NC 27410-8860

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 08 22 2014

Transaction ID : 257181-236121-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

C0901M

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Kenneth N Spittler

Mailing Address 9502 Bayou Brook Street

City State Zip Code
 Houston TX 77063-1058

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 07 07 2014

Transaction ID : 221432-201401-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

C0701M

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Nita Corley

Mailing Address 204 Mill Stream Road

City State Zip Code
 Lexington SC 29072-9380

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 09 22 2014

Transaction ID : 293870-271946-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CB0065

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 416 OF 589

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Paul M Branham

Mailing Address 591 Hoo Doo Mountain Road

City	State	Zip Code
Priest River	ID	83856-7794

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired Teacher

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		25		2014

Transaction ID : 276716-255218-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400

C0801H

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs Ben H Sparkman

Mailing Address 3917 McFarlin Boulevard

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	75205-1721

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Information Requested

Information Requested

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1850

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		01		2014

Transaction ID : 265688-198450-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

C0701K

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Col Royce L Mathews

Mailing Address 4750 S Highway 95

City	State	Zip Code
Fort Mohave	AZ	86426-9377

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		27		2014

Transaction ID : 261485-240274-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

H0401A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1200.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 417 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Carol Randle

Mailing Address PO Box 51400

City

Pacific Grove

State

CA

Zip Code

93950-6400

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

201.6

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 234486-214032-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

201.6

EA0104

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Andrew W Spillman

Mailing Address 1326 Grey Oak Drive

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78213-1601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 277674-256146-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

C08011

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr John R Thompson

Mailing Address 4711 E Cindrich Street

City

Tucson

State

AZ

Zip Code

85706-2015

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

USAF Ret

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 231211-210015-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

C0801H

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

951.60

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 418 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Robert A Wallace

Mailing Address 1710 W 2nd Street

City

Hastings

State

NE

Zip Code

68901-4838

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Property Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 303315-281089-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CK0030

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms Kay Francis

Mailing Address 1357 43rd Avenue
Unit 18

City

Greeley

State

CO

Zip Code

80634-2444

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200

Date of Receipt

09 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 267198-245948-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

H0401A

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Pasquan Limited Partnership

Mailing Address PO Box 516

City

Belvedere Tiburon

State

CA

Zip Code

94920-0516

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

741

Date of Receipt

08 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 265488-244223-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1265.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 419 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mary A Lynn

Mailing Address 1334 Jordan Road

City

Powder Springs

State

GA

Zip Code

30127-6953

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Lighting Of Georgia

Occupation

OfficeAssistant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 268313-247033-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

H0401A

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr G A Anderson

Mailing Address 28 Comee Street

City

Gardner

State

MA

Zip Code

01440-2306

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 275008-253570-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

C0801I

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Beth Mitchell

Mailing Address 2300 Flite Acres Road

City

Wimberley

State

TX

Zip Code

78676-5411

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-employed

Occupation

Sales

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 297505-275460-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA4201

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 420 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms Edith C Dobbins

Mailing Address PO Box 1630

City
Mariposa

State
CA

Zip Code
95338-1630

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

UAL

Occupation

RetFlightAttend

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

07 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 222296-203788-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

C0501G

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs Laura L Sperry

Mailing Address 5201 Blackhawk Drive

City
Plano

State
TX

Zip Code
75093-4902

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self employed

Occupation

Home Maker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1400

Date of Receipt

08 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 258172-233082-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

C0901M

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms Joyce J Dull

Mailing Address 176 E Herrick Road

City
Farwell

State
MI

Zip Code
48622-9505

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 288298-266423-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

BB071A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 421 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Douglas Alexander

Mailing Address PO Box 532

711 N Texas

City

Norphlet

State

AR

Zip Code

71759-0532

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Quanico Oil & Gas, Inc.

Occupation

President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 295029-273075-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EP1923

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Tatnall Hillman

Mailing Address PO Box 332

City

Chilmark

State

MA

Zip Code

02535-0332

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

6000

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 232386-211160-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

6000

C0701M

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robert Noll

Mailing Address 713 Baytree Drive

City

Titusville

State

FL

Zip Code

32780-2310

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 244582-224340-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CB0024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

6500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 422 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dunsinane Hill Farm

Mailing Address 975 Payne Road

City State Zip Code
 Ekron KY 40117-8584

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 215415-282362-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Doctor Joseph Daniello M.D.

Mailing Address 1267 82nd Street

City State Zip Code
 Brooklyn NY 11228-3019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Information Requested

Information Requested

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 277261-255748-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CK0017

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Raymond Schulte

Mailing Address 506 Club Lane

City State Zip Code
 Louisville KY 40207-1407

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self employed

Hotel Managemen

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 265368-244036-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

EP1742

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

850.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 423 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs Doris Lewis

Mailing Address 2341 S Buenos Aires Drive

City State Zip Code
Covina CA 91724-3911

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

retired

Occupation

Housewife

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

08 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 243769-223542-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

CK0010

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Charles H Lasley M.D.

Mailing Address 4 Pelican Place

City State Zip Code
Belleair FL 33756-1568

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Ret Surgeon

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

08 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 257002-235942-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

C0701L

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dr Paul Wilson

Mailing Address 440 S Reynolds Road
Suite B

City State Zip Code
Toledo OH 43615-5900

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-employed

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

07 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 278365-256822-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EX1201

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 424 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Michael Simpson

Mailing Address 2960 Bent Cypress Road

City State Zip Code
 Wellington FL 33414-7029

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired Exec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 234275-213821-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

C0801H

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs Laura L Sperry

Mailing Address 5201 Blackhawk Drive

City State Zip Code
 Plano TX 75093-4902

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self employed

Home Maker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1400

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 258172-237082-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

C0901M

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Hazel W ZEL Trotter

Mailing Address 533 Alexian Way
 Apt. WEST217

City State Zip Code
 Signal Mtn TN 37377-1998

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

NONE

Mother

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 296602-274587-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CK0043

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

700.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 425 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Gary R Scott

Mailing Address 7895 Kyles Station Road

City State Zip Code
 Liberty Township OH 45044-9404

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BEST ONE TIRE OF MID AMERICA

Occupation

BEST ONE TIRE OF MID AMERICA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 08 2014

Transaction ID : 268890-247595-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

H0401A

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Scott McWhirter

Mailing Address 107 Darroby Drive

City State Zip Code
 Madison AL 35758-8201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Miltec Corporation

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 12 2014

Transaction ID : 273349-251486-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

NP0015

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Husband Family Trust

Mailing Address 22793 Hidden Creek Court

City State Zip Code
 Murrieta CA 92562-3020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

305

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 07 2014

Transaction ID : 151132-215909-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

785.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 426 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Roy T Card

Mailing Address PO Box 24

City State Zip Code
Hixson TN 37343-0024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 264703-243386-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

H0401B

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Michael Magnan

Mailing Address 23255 Columbia Street

City State Zip Code
Dearborn MI 48124-2524

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Ford Motor Copmpany

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 300405-278269-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

EX0401

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Philip Dietrich

Mailing Address PO Box 301

City State Zip Code
Jefferson OH 44047-0301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 294438-272499-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CK0054

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 427 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Michael Cuomo

Mailing Address 10 Brookside Drive

City State Zip Code
 Nanuet NY 10954-1706

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 PROPERTY MANAGER

Occupation
 PROPERTY MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : 274197-252813-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CB0065

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Shou C Yih

Mailing Address 910 Cumberland Court

City State Zip Code
 Foster City CA 94404-3520

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Retired

Occupation
 RetiredInvestor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 277550-256037-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

C0801J

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Brian Criner

Mailing Address 900 Sevard Avenue

City State Zip Code
 Clearwater FL 33764-4757

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Paneltronics, Inc

Occupation
 Engineering Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

201.6

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 224178-205610-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

201.6

DNT213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1451.60

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 428 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Robert Yancey

Mailing Address 1800 Piccadilly Drive

City State Zip Code
 Sierra Vista AZ 85635-5091

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 08 2014

Transaction ID : 242833-222226-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

CB0022

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs Lola A Little

Mailing Address 6152 Waters Way

City State Zip Code
 Weeki Wachee FL 34607-4047

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

USAF

Ret Nurse

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 01 2014

Transaction ID : 287178-265333-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

C0801J

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Michael Thompson

Mailing Address 3755 Green Hill Street

City State Zip Code
 Bakersfield CA 93306-9738

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 27 2014

Transaction ID : 262026-240800-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

EA0104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 429 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dorinda C Jewell

Mailing Address 7808 Castleton Lane

City State Zip Code
Columbia SC 29223-2510

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 264050-242748-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

H0401C

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Alpha Services LLC

Mailing Address PO Box 3369

City State Zip Code
Coeur D Alene ID 83816-2527

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

950

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129344-244275-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms Patricia A Kielmeyer

Mailing Address 1413 119th Street NW

City State Zip Code
Monticello MN 55362-3014

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Mortgage References Inc

Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 301110-278944-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

CK0063

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1350.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 430 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ralph J Anderson

Mailing Address 122 Sota Drive

City

Jupiter

State

FL

Zip Code

33458-7726

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

09 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 268761-247466-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

H0401C

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Robin Houghton

Mailing Address 1601 County Road 703A

City

Alvarado

State

TX

Zip Code

76009-5915

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

07 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 277301-255788-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA0104

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Evelyn Allram

Mailing Address PO Box 222

111 3rd Ave SW

City

Bowman

State

ND

Zip Code

58623-0222

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

09 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 293595-271686-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

BSB022

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 431 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Ronald Lehr

Mailing Address 6115 San Benito Court

City State Zip Code
 Bakersfield CA 93306-9749

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self Emp

Agriculture

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 07 2014

Transaction ID : 221978-201931-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

DNT216

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Nicholas J St George

Mailing Address 971 Georgia Avenue

City State Zip Code
 Winter Park FL 32789-2606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 06 2014

Transaction ID : 289184-267279-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

C08011

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Perri Hearing Aid Service

Mailing Address PO Box 2555

City State Zip Code
 Mansfield OH 44906-0555

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 29 2014

Transaction ID : 188285-215942-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1050.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 432 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Edward J Gilroy

Mailing Address 11305 W 28th Place

City

Lakewood

State

CO

Zip Code

80215-7059

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

07 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 236016-215517-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

C0701K

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Carl W Kohls

Mailing Address 506 Meadow Road

City

Syracuse

State

NY

Zip Code

13219-2312

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Syracuse University

Occupation

Ret Pro Of Math

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

08 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 260006-238840-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

H0401C

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dr Louise I Morin

Mailing Address 1064 Worthington Mill Road

City

Newtown

State

PA

Zip Code

18940-9664

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

VCA Animal Hospital

Occupation

Vet

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350

Date of Receipt

09 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 300045-252268-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

EA3701

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

600.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 433 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Lamar G Hartline

Mailing Address 30 Old State Road

City

Reading

State

PA

Zip Code

19606-9482

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 263981-242679-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

H0401E

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Norman Byer

Mailing Address 3601 Paseo Del Campo

City

Palos Verdes Estates

State

CA

Zip Code

90274-1161

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Ret Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 301901-279720-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

CK0033

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Claxton Jones

Mailing Address 2124 Sea Island Court

City

Fernandina Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

32034-4406

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1100

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 148090-213377-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

BB072A

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 434 OF 589

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Timothy Mellon

Mailing Address PO Box 1500

City
Saratoga

State
WY

Zip Code
82331-1500

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Transportation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10000

Date of Receipt

08 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : 248718-228774-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10000

CB0025

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs Kimberly F Lowell

Mailing Address 1987 Birnam Wood Drive

City

Santa Barbara

State

CA

Zip Code

93108-2269

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

RETIRED

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

08 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 287149-265304-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

C0801J

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms Kathryn Hach-Darrow

Mailing Address 2101 S Garfield Avenue
Apt. 424

City

Loveland

State

CO

Zip Code

80537-7378

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

RETIRED

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700

Date of Receipt

09 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 268845-247550-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

H0401C

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

11100.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 435 OF 589

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Arthur Jensen

Mailing Address 5626 Delcliff Circle

City	State	Zip Code
Sacramento	CA	95822-2450

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

doctor

Occupation

doctor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

800

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	30	/	2014

Transaction ID : 303172-280946-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

C1001L

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Robert Ricard

Mailing Address 231 Inverness Place

City	State	Zip Code
Glendora	CA	91741-3940

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2300

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	29	/	2014

Transaction ID : 301219-279053-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

900

C1001L

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dunsinane Hill Farm

Mailing Address 975 Payne Road

City	State	Zip Code
Ekron	KY	40117-8584

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	04	/	2014

Transaction ID : 215415-244293-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1435.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 436 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Grace M Heinz

Mailing Address 1210 W Century Boulevard
Apt. 20

City State Zip Code
Lodi CA 95240-6611

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

State of CA

Ret CSR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

573.81

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 287911-266051-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

573.81

EA0104

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dorothy Caudill

Mailing Address 5085 Northgate Drive

City State Zip Code
Winston Salem NC 27104-2425

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Assoc in Christian Cnsng

Counselor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 294308-272369-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA4201

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs Dorothy R Scott

Mailing Address 5105 Seabreeze Way

City State Zip Code
Oxnard CA 93035-1054

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Carteer

Vending

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 300718-278567-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

C1001M

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1073.81

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 437 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs Jane E Stringer

Mailing Address PO Box 1070

City

Sulphur Springs

State

TX

Zip Code

75483-1070

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NONE

Occupation

Housewife

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700

Date of Receipt

09 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 291900-246135-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

H0401A

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Perry H Engstrom M.D.

Mailing Address 807 2nd Street N

City

Wahpeton

State

ND

Zip Code

58075-3401

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3000

Date of Receipt

07 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 234890-214421-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3000

C0801J

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Michael and Kathle Gorvad

Mailing Address 8710 Sierra Vista Road

City

Atascadero

State

CA

Zip Code

93422-2146

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

09 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 294761-272807-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

EA4201

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3550.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 438 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Dale W Salsgiver

Mailing Address PO Box 205

213 North Poplar St

City

Dayton

State

PA

Zip Code

16222-0205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 275229-253776-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

C0801H

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jack Stephenson

Mailing Address 38 Briarcliff Road

City

Gilford

State

NH

Zip Code

03249-6705

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Stephenson Warmlite

Occupation

Ret EngineerCEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 258296-237191-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

C0901M

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. K A McDaniel

Mailing Address 1121 Ocean Forest Lane

City

Johns Island

State

SC

Zip Code

29455-6074

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 265817-244612-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

H0401C

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1800.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 439 OF 589

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kurt W Winner

Mailing Address 251 Poipu Drive

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96825-2126

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Coastal Windows Inc

Occupation

Exec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 247720-227806-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

CB0024

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

839842.47

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 440 OF 589

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Harper Collins Publishers

Mailing Address 10 E 53rd Street

City State Zip Code
 New York NY 10022-5244

Purpose of Disbursement
 Fundraising: Fulfillment Items

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 07 07 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B129558253078e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

31800

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. International Data Management, Inc.

Mailing Address 490 White Pond Drive

City State Zip Code
 Akron OH 44320-1122

Purpose of Disbursement
 Fundraising: Printing - Fulfillment

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 09 08 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7116-282469-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

200

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. George Thompson

Mailing Address 2825 Martintown Road

City State Zip Code
 Edgefield SC 29824-3123

Purpose of Disbursement
 Grassroots Organizing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 07 31 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B291080269181e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

645

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

32645.00

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	21b	<input type="checkbox"/>	22	<input type="checkbox"/>	23	<input type="checkbox"/>	24	<input type="checkbox"/>	25	<input type="checkbox"/>	26
<input type="checkbox"/>	27	<input type="checkbox"/>	28a	<input type="checkbox"/>	28b	<input type="checkbox"/>	28c	<input type="checkbox"/>	29	<input type="checkbox"/>	30b

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 28 2014

Category/
Type

7660.2

MM / DD / YYYY

001

Category/
Type

2750

006

Category/
Type

1500.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 442 OF 589

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ECG Data CenterMailing Address 1420 Spring Hill Road
Suite 490City State Zip Code
Mc Lean VA 22102-3028Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Computer - List Maintenance

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 07 2014**Transaction ID : SB21B-7109-216005-e**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4565.45

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Tzu Mahan

Mailing Address 6522 Airport Center Drive

City State Zip Code
Greensboro NC 27409-9094Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Graphic Design

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 19 2014**Transaction ID : SB21B291097269244e**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Damita Whitlock

Mailing Address 1010 School Street

City State Zip Code
Des Moines IA 50309-1149Purpose of Disbursement
Grassroots Organizing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 15 2014**Transaction ID : SB21B129671269165e**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

645

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

8210.45

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 443 OF 589

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. First Virginia Community Bank

Mailing Address 11325 Random Hills Road

City Fairfax	State VA	Zip Code 22030-6051
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Bank Charge

003

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		31		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-4-253111-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

13171.6

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John P Sousa IVMailing Address 11 Talcott Forest Road
Apt. C

City Farmington	State CT	Zip Code 06032-3545
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

Purpose of Disbursement
Campaign Management

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07		15		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7118-269157-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Campaign Funding DirectMailing Address 1420 Spring Hill Road
Suite 490

City Mc Lean	State VA	Zip Code 22102-3028
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Agency Fee

003

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07		07		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7107-282522-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

29783.27

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

45954.87

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 445 OF 589

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Polk County GOP

Mailing Address 1228 8th Street

City	State	Zip Code
West Des Moines	IA	50265-2624

Purpose of Disbursement
Campaign Event: Vendor table

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07		26		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45460-269231-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Trisha Oldes

Mailing Address 905 NW Sunset Lane

City	State	Zip Code
Grimes	IA	50111-4937

Purpose of Disbursement
Grassroots Organizing

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B291086269206e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

645

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Damita Whitlock

Mailing Address 1010 School Street

City	State	Zip Code
Des Moines	IA	50309-1149

Purpose of Disbursement
Grassroots Organizing

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07		31		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B129671269164e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

645

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3790.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 446 OF 589

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Washington Intelligence Bureau

Mailing Address 4128 Pepsi Place

City Chantilly State VA Zip Code 20151-1501

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Bookkeeping

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 08 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B-7115-282485-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10444.61

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. E J Thomas

Mailing Address 1609 Montmorency Drive

City Vienna State VA Zip Code 22182-2020

Purpose of Disbursement
Hourly wages, cell phone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 07 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B304670282487e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5550

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Nick Huffman

Mailing Address 6130 50th Avenue

City Norwalk State IA Zip Code 50211-9052

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel: Gas, meals

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 26 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B151160269279e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

813.83

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

16808.44

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 447 OF 589

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Casey's General Store

Mailing Address 1 SE Convenience Boulevard

City Ankeny	State IA	Zip Code 50021-9672
----------------	-------------	------------------------

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel:

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		26		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-291115-53-V

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

284.9

[MEMO ITEM]

Subitemization of Nick Huffman (08/26/14)

B. Strategic Investment Solutions

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 9501 W 144th Place
Suite 101

City Orland Park	State IL	Zip Code 60462-2562
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Telemarketing

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		25		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-44124-253108-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

101.48

C. Us Airways

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 4000 E Sky Harbor Boulevard

City Phoenix	State AZ	Zip Code 85034-3802
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

Purpose of Disbursement
:

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		08		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45471-48-V

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

312

[MEMO ITEM]

Subitemization of John Sousa (08/08/14)

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

101.48

--

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	21b	<input type="checkbox"/>	22	<input type="checkbox"/>	23	<input type="checkbox"/>	24	<input type="checkbox"/>	25	<input type="checkbox"/>	26
<input type="checkbox"/>	27	<input type="checkbox"/>	28a	<input type="checkbox"/>	28b	<input type="checkbox"/>	28c	<input type="checkbox"/>	29	<input type="checkbox"/>	30b

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. John P Sousa IV

Mailing Address 11 Talcott Forest Road
Apt. C

City	State	Zip Code
Farmington	CT	06032-3545

Purpose of Disbursement	
Travel: Hotel, parking, car rental	

Candidate Name

002

Category/
Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/>	House
	<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID : SB21B-7118-269265-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

421.63

B. Westland Printers

MM / DD / YYYY

Mailing Address 14880 Sweitzer Lane

City	State	Zip Code
Laurel	MD	20707-2913

Purpose of Disbursement	Fundraising: Mailhouse Laser
-------------------------	------------------------------

Candidate Name	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	

003

Category/
Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/>	House
	<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

Transaction ID : SB21B-58716-133228-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7591.02

C. Omega List

Mailing Address 1420 Spring Hill Road
Suite 490

City	State	Zip Code
Mc Lean	VA	22102-3028

Purpose of Disbursement
List Rental & Online Advertising

Candidate Name

003

Category/
Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/>	House
	<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

Transaction ID : SB21B-7108-282520-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

84824.14

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

92836.79

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 449 OF 589

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Charleston Marriott

Mailing Address 200 Lee Street E

City	State	Zip Code
Charleston	WV	25301-1508

Purpose of Disbursement
Campaign Event: Vendor table fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		12		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B291109269271e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ADPMailing Address 1360 Beverly Road
Suite 300

City	State	Zip Code
McLean	VA	22101-3646

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Service Fees

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07		16		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B129632269215e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

108

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Campaign Funding DirectMailing Address 1420 Spring Hill Road
Suite 490

City	State	Zip Code
Mc Lean	VA	22102-3028

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Mailing Costs

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		08		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7107-282455-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2341.56

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

4949.56

--

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 450 OF 589

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MDI Imaging & Mail

Mailing Address 21955 Cascades Parkway

City Sterling State VA Zip Code 20166-9211

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Postage - Mailhouse

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 21 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B-7110-253057-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

131000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Omega ListMailing Address 1420 Spring Hill Road
Suite 490

City Mc Lean State VA Zip Code 22102-3028

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: List Rental Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 22 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B-7108-282477-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

70244.76

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ECG Data CenterMailing Address 1420 Spring Hill Road
Suite 490

City Mc Lean State VA Zip Code 22102-3028

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Computer - List Maintenance

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 07 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B-7109-215993-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

202744.76

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	21b	<input type="checkbox"/>	22	<input type="checkbox"/>	23	<input type="checkbox"/>	24	<input type="checkbox"/>	25	<input type="checkbox"/>	26
<input type="checkbox"/>	27	<input type="checkbox"/>	28a	<input type="checkbox"/>	28b	<input type="checkbox"/>	28c	<input type="checkbox"/>	29	<input type="checkbox"/>	30b

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Damita Whitlock

Mailing Address 1010 School Street

City	State	Zip Code
Des Moines	IA	50309-1149

Purpose of Disbursement
Grassroots Organizing

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/>	House
	<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

Transaction ID : SB21B129671269167e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

645

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Campaign Funding Direct

Mailing Address 1420 Spring Hill Road
Suite 490

City	State	Zip Code
Mc Lean	VA	22102-3028

Purpose of Disbursement	
Fundraising: Agency Fee	

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/>	House
	<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

Date of Disbursement

07 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7107-253059-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5658.69

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Campaign Funding Direct

Mailing Address 1420 Spring Hill Road
Suite 490

City	State	Zip Code
Mc Lean	VA	22102-3028

Purpose of Disbursement	
Fundraising: Agency Fee	

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/>	House
	<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

Date of Disbursement

Transaction ID : SB21B-7107-253071-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9820.21

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

16123.90

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 452 OF 589

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John P Sousa IV

Mailing Address 11 Talcott Forest Road
Apt. C

City Farmington State CT Zip Code 06032-3545

Purpose of Disbursement
Campaign Management

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7118-269161-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3750

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Damita Whitlock

Mailing Address 1010 School Street

City Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50309-1149

Purpose of Disbursement
Grassroots Organizing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B129671269163e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

645

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sndc, Llc

Mailing Address 1610 Bridges Drive

City High Point State NC Zip Code 27262-7619

Purpose of Disbursement
Regional Director

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B291087269209e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2750

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

7145.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 453 OF 589

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Progress Printing Plus

Mailing Address 2677 Waterlick Road

City	State	Zip Code
Lynchburg	VA	24502-4861

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Postage

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		08		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B274525282481e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

210600

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Omega ListMailing Address 1420 Spring Hill Road
Suite 490

City	State	Zip Code
Mc Lean	VA	22102-3028

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: List Rental Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		15		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7108-282474-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

64066.51

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Nathaniel Arnold

Mailing Address 1910 37th Street

City	State	Zip Code
Des Moines	IA	50310-4409

Purpose of Disbursement
Grassroots Organizing

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		14		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B291081269184e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

332.9

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

274999.41

--

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	21b	<input type="checkbox"/>	22	<input type="checkbox"/>	23	<input type="checkbox"/>	24	<input type="checkbox"/>	25	<input type="checkbox"/>	26
<input type="checkbox"/>	27	<input type="checkbox"/>	28a	<input type="checkbox"/>	28b	<input type="checkbox"/>	28c	<input type="checkbox"/>	29	<input type="checkbox"/>	30b

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Sisk Fulfillment Services



003

9027.06

Category/
Type

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MM / DD / YYYY

001

2750

Category/
Type

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

003

33110

Category/
Type

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

44887.06

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	21b	<input type="checkbox"/>	22	<input type="checkbox"/>	23	<input type="checkbox"/>	24	<input type="checkbox"/>	25	<input type="checkbox"/>	26
<input type="checkbox"/>	27	<input type="checkbox"/>	28a	<input type="checkbox"/>	28b	<input type="checkbox"/>	28c	<input type="checkbox"/>	29	<input type="checkbox"/>	30b

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Category/
Type

State: District:

MM / DD / YYYY

Category/
Type

State: District:

Category/
Type

State: District:

964.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 456 OF 589

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. International Data Management, Inc.

Mailing Address 490 White Pond Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Akron	OH	44320-1122

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Postage - Fulfillment

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		11		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7116-253099-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2301.04

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Tina Goff

Mailing Address 7640 NW 54th Avenue

City	State	Zip Code
Johnston	IA	50131-1783

Purpose of Disbursement
Grassroots Organizing

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		29		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B129624269145e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2750

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Campaign Funding DirectMailing Address 1420 Spring Hill Road
Suite 490

City	State	Zip Code
Mc Lean	VA	22102-3028

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Paypal

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		11		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7107-253098-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2696.43

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

7747.47

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 457 OF 589

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Omega ListMailing Address 1420 Spring Hill Road
Suite 490

City Mc Lean State VA Zip Code 22102-3028

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: List Rental Exp

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 04 2014**Transaction ID : SB21B-7108-253092-e**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

62424.56

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Oakland Group, Inc.Mailing Address 686 S Arroyo Parkway
Suite 104

City Pasadena State CA Zip Code 91105-3233

Purpose of Disbursement
Web Design, Web Maintenance & Training

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 31 2014**Transaction ID : SB21B291085269200e**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Campaign Funding DirectMailing Address 1420 Spring Hill Road
Suite 490

City Mc Lean State VA Zip Code 22102-3028

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Agency Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 02 2014**Transaction ID : SB21B-7107-282452-e**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

24254.42

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

88178.98

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 458 OF 589

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Wells Fargo - Office

Mailing Address PO Box 6426

City	State	Zip Code
Carol Stream	IL	60197-6426

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel: Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		27		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B291096282492e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3692.85

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Delta Airlines

Mailing Address 1030 Delta Boulevard

City	State	Zip Code
Atlanta	GA	30354-1989

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel:

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		27		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-129611-80-V

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1301.6

[MEMO ITEM]

Subitemization of Wells Fargo - Office (08/27/14)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Enterprise Rental Car

Mailing Address 600 Corporate Park Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Saint Louis	MO	63105-4204

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel:

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		27		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-215438-82-V

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

46.75

[MEMO ITEM]

Subitemization of Wells Fargo - Office (08/27/14)

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3692.85
46.75

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 459 OF 589

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Westin Hotels

Mailing Address 1 Star Point

City	State	Zip Code
Stamford	CT	06902-8911

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel:

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		27		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-215441-83-V

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

156.06

[MEMO ITEM]

Subitemization of Wells Fargo - Office (08/27/14)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. USPSMailing Address 3320 Silas Creek Parkway
Suite 500

City	State	Zip Code
Winston Salem	NC	27103-3031

Purpose of Disbursement
Paraphernalia:

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		27		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45490-81-V

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

158.2

[MEMO ITEM]

Subitemization of Wells Fargo - Office (08/27/14)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. United Airlines

Mailing Address 233 S Wacker Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Chicago	IL	60606-6423

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel:

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		27		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45496-79-V

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

272.2

[MEMO ITEM]

Subitemization of Wells Fargo - Office (08/27/14)

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 460 OF 589

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Us Airways

Mailing Address 4000 E Sky Harbor Boulevard

City	State	Zip Code
Phoenix	AZ	85034-3802

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel:

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		27		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45471-78-V

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

879.9

[MEMO ITEM]

Subitemization of Wells Fargo - Office (08/27/14)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Hertz Rent-a-car

Mailing Address 225 Brae Boulevard

City	State	Zip Code
Park Ridge	NJ	07656-1870

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel:

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		27		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45467-77-V

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

216.81

[MEMO ITEM]

Subitemization of Wells Fargo - Office (08/27/14)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Hilton Hotels

Mailing Address 7930 Jones Branch Drive

City	State	Zip Code
McLean	VA	22102-3388

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel:

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		27		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-129602-84-V

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

77.97

[MEMO ITEM]

Subitemization of Wells Fargo - Office (08/27/14)

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 461 OF 589

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Tina Goff

Mailing Address 7640 NW 54th Avenue

City	State	Zip Code
Johnston	IA	50131-1783

Purpose of Disbursement
Grassroot Organizing

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B129624269147e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2750

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Plaza Printers

Mailing Address 6762 Douglas Avenue

City	State	Zip Code
Urbandale	IA	50322-3316

Purpose of Disbursement
Paraphernalia: Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		03		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B129656269242e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7342.12

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Campaign Funding DirectMailing Address 1420 Spring Hill Road
Suite 490

City	State	Zip Code
Mc Lean	VA	22102-3028

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Agency Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		08		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7107-282453-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

832.05

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

10924.17

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 462 OF 589

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Southwest Publishing & Mailing

Mailing Address 2600 NW Topeka Boulevard

City Topeka	State KS	Zip Code 66617-1160
----------------	-------------	------------------------

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Mailhouse/Laser

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		04		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B151168253095e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

721.21

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sndc, Llc

Mailing Address 1610 Bridges Drive

City High Point	State NC	Zip Code 27262-7619
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

Purpose of Disbursement
Regional Director

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07		15		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B291087269207e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2750

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Tzu Mahan

Mailing Address 6522 Airport Center Drive

City Greensboro	State NC	Zip Code 27409-9094
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

Purpose of Disbursement
New Media Strategy

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		15		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B291097269155e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8333.33

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

11804.54

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 463 OF 589

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Nicholas Huffman

Mailing Address 6130 50th Avenue

City Norwalk	State IA	Zip Code 50211-9052
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

Purpose of Disbursement
Grassroots Organizing

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07		08		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B291079269259e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

322

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. William Saracino

Mailing Address 3625 Angelus Avenue

City Glendale	State CA	Zip Code 91208-1224
------------------	-------------	------------------------

Purpose of Disbursement
Administrative/Salary/Overhead: EFT/ACH

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		15		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B150233269178e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Republicans Of Black Hawk County

Mailing Address 111 Kelly Court

City Waterloo	State IA	Zip Code 50701-1033
------------------	-------------	------------------------

Purpose of Disbursement
Campaign Event: Vendor Table fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		08		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B291108269270e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3822.00

--

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	21b	<input type="checkbox"/>	22	<input type="checkbox"/>	23	<input type="checkbox"/>	24	<input type="checkbox"/>	25	<input type="checkbox"/>	26
<input type="checkbox"/>	27	<input type="checkbox"/>	28a	<input type="checkbox"/>	28b	<input type="checkbox"/>	28c	<input type="checkbox"/>	29	<input type="checkbox"/>	30b

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

08 / 29 / 2014

Category/
Type

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 02 2014

004

Category/
Type

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

001

Category/
Type

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

12145.00

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	21b	<input type="checkbox"/>	22	<input type="checkbox"/>	23	<input type="checkbox"/>	24	<input type="checkbox"/>	25	<input type="checkbox"/>	26
<input type="checkbox"/>	27	<input type="checkbox"/>	28a	<input type="checkbox"/>	28b	<input type="checkbox"/>	28c	<input type="checkbox"/>	29	<input type="checkbox"/>	30b

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Three digital displays showing the date 07/15/2014 in MM/DD/YYYY format. The first display shows '07' with 'M' labels above the digits. The second display shows '15' with 'D' labels above the digits. The third display shows '2014' with 'Y' labels above each digit. The displays are separated by slashes.

Category/
Type

1000

Three digital displays are shown, each with a different number of segments missing (indicated by grey squares). The first display shows '07' with 2 missing segments. The second display shows '21' with 2 missing segments. The third display shows '2014' with 4 missing segments.

4687.57

Category/
Type

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

1406.31

Category/
Type

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

7093.88

FEC Schedule B (Form 3X) Rev. 02/2003

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 466 OF 589

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Megan M Assman

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	30	/	2014

Mailing Address 701 N C Street
1

City Indianola State IA Zip Code 50125-1201

Purpose of Disbursement
Grassroots Organizing

001

Candidate Name

Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID : SB21B291082269191e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

645

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Allen Brandstater Associates

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	19	/	2014

Mailing Address 1241 Oak Circle Drive

City Glendale State CA Zip Code 91208-1105

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertising: media consulting

004

Candidate Name

Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID : SB21B151165269249e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. William Saracino

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	30	/	2014

Mailing Address 3625 Angelus Avenue

City Glendale State CA Zip Code 91208-1224

Purpose of Disbursement
Grassroots Organizing Communication

001

Candidate Name

Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID : SB21B150233269179e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3000

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

6645.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 467 OF 589

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Four Star PrintingMailing Address 43671 Trade Center Place
Suite 154

City Dulles State VA Zip Code 20166-2118

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Fulfillment Items

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 14 2014**Transaction ID : SB21B151170253051e**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

645.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Katherine Nickels

Mailing Address 136 Cooper River Drive

City Mount Pleasant State SC Zip Code 29464-1813

Purpose of Disbursement
Grassroots Organizing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 15 2014**Transaction ID : SB21B151159269150e**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

645

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Katherine Nickels

Mailing Address 136 Cooper River Drive

City Mount Pleasant State SC Zip Code 29464-1813

Purpose of Disbursement
Grassroots Organizing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 15 2014**Transaction ID : SB21B151159269148e**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

645

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1935.53

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 468 OF 589

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Rst Marketing

Mailing Address 1272 Corporate Park Road

City New Castle State VA Zip Code 24127

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Printing, Mailhouse Laser

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 21 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B129560133225e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12113.56

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sndc, Llc

Mailing Address 1610 Bridges Drive

City High Point State NC Zip Code 27262-7619

Purpose of Disbursement
Other: Rent

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 04 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B291087269241e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Postmaster

Mailing Address 1544 Spring Hill Road

City Mc Lean State VA Zip Code 22102-0009

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Postage

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 25 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B-7111-282478-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3000

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

16113.56

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 469 OF 589

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Trisha Oldes

Mailing Address 905 NW Sunset Lane

City	State	Zip Code
Grimes	IA	50111-4937

Purpose of Disbursement
Grassroots Organizing

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
-------------------	---

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	15	/	2014

Transaction ID : SB21B291086269205e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

344

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Direct Mail.com

Mailing Address 5351 Ketch Road

City	State	Zip Code
Prince Frederick	MD	20678-3470

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Printing

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
-------------------	---

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	02	/	2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45450-282458-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19743.97

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ADPMailing Address 1360 Beverly Road
Suite 300

City	State	Zip Code
McLean	VA	22101-3646

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll tax withholdings

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
-------------------	---

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	14	/	2014

Transaction ID : SB21B129632269214e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

562.47

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

20650.44

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 470 OF 589

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MDI Imaging & Mail

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07		07		2014

Mailing Address 21955 Cascades Parkway

Transaction ID : SB21B-7110-253036-e

City	State	Zip Code
Sterling	VA	20166-9211

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Postage- Mailhouse

003

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
47600

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. International Data Management, Inc.

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		08		2014

Mailing Address 490 White Pond Drive

Transaction ID : SB21B-7116-282470-e

City	State	Zip Code
Akron	OH	44320-1122

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Postage - Mailhouse

003

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
5000

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Colortree Group Inc

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		04		2014

Mailing Address 8000 Villa Park Drive

Transaction ID : SB21B-19004-253086-e

City	State	Zip Code
Henrico	VA	23228-6500

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Printing

001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
11358.5

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

63958.50

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	21b	<input type="checkbox"/>	22	<input type="checkbox"/>	23	<input type="checkbox"/>	24	<input type="checkbox"/>	25	<input type="checkbox"/>	26
<input type="checkbox"/>	27	<input type="checkbox"/>	28a	<input type="checkbox"/>	28b	<input type="checkbox"/>	28c	<input type="checkbox"/>	29	<input type="checkbox"/>	30b

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

9540

20559.83

29757.5

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 472 OF 589

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Wake Up AmericaMailing Address 4400 N Scottsdale Road
Suite 284

City Scottsdale State AZ Zip Code 85251-3331

Purpose of Disbursement
Campaign Event: Sponsorship

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Retire Debt -

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07		26		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B291090269233e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2499

B. ADP

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 1360 Beverly Road
Suite 300

City McLean State VA Zip Code 22101-3646

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		14		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B129632269218e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

755.36

C. Tzu Mahan

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 6522 Airport Center Drive

City Greensboro State NC Zip Code 27409-9094

Purpose of Disbursement
New Media Strategy

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07		31		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B291097269152e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8333.33

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

11587.69

--

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 473 OF 589

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MDI Imaging & Mail

Mailing Address 21955 Cascades Parkway

City	State	Zip Code
Sterling	VA	20166-9211

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Mailhouse Laser & Printing

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07		07		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7110-215996-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

17554.58

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Direct Mail.com

Mailing Address 5351 Ketch Road

City	State	Zip Code
Prince Frederick	MD	20678-3470

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Printing

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07		07		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45450-216004-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4684.06

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Katherine Nickels

Mailing Address 136 Cooper River Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Mount Pleasant	SC	29464-1813

Purpose of Disbursement
Grassroots Organizing

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07		31		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B151159269149e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

645

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

22883.64

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 474 OF 589

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MDI Imaging & Mail

Mailing Address 21955 Cascades Parkway

City Sterling State VA Zip Code 20166-9211

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Mailhouse/Laser & Printing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 28 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B-7110-253074-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3328.93

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Zachary Lamb

Mailing Address 5805 Chaucer Drive

City Hanahan State SC Zip Code 29410-2723

Purpose of Disbursement
Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Salaries

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 27 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B291084269246e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2750

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ADPMailing Address 1360 Beverly Road
Suite 300

City McLean State VA Zip Code 22101-3646

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Service Fees

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 08 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B129632269217e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

108

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

6186.93

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 475 OF 589

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Direct Mail.com

Mailing Address 5351 Ketch Road

City	State	Zip Code
Prince Frederick	MD	20678-3470

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Postage

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

003

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		15		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45450-282459-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

16700

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Fedex Office

Mailing Address 3875 Airways Boulevard

City	State	Zip Code
Memphis	TN	38116-5070

Purpose of Disbursement
Paraphernalia: Delivery

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

006

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		15		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45499-58-V

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

144.15

[MEMO ITEM]

Subitemization of Sarah De La Cerda (08/15/14)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Marriott

Mailing Address 10400 Fernwood Road

City	State	Zip Code
Bethesda	MD	20817-1102

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel: Denver

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

002

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		15		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-129610-55-V

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

691.62

[MEMO ITEM]

Subitemization of Sarah De La Cerda (08/15/14)

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

16700.00

--

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	21b	<input type="checkbox"/>	22	<input type="checkbox"/>	23	<input type="checkbox"/>	24	<input type="checkbox"/>	25	<input type="checkbox"/>	26
<input type="checkbox"/>	27	<input type="checkbox"/>	28a	<input type="checkbox"/>	28b	<input type="checkbox"/>	28c	<input type="checkbox"/>	29	<input type="checkbox"/>	30b

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. RENAISSANCE

Three credit cards are shown side-by-side. The first card displays the number 08, the second displays 15, and the third displays 2014. Each card has a small logo in the top left corner.

002

Age Group	Percentage
18-24	480.91
25-34	~15
35-44	~15
45-54	~15
55-64	~15
65-74	~15
75-84	~15
85+	~15

Category/
Type

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Subitemization of Sarah De La Cerda (08/15/14)

B. Sarah De La Cerda

002

2270.67

Category/
Type

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

C. USPS

006

Category/
Type

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

Subitemization of Sarah De La Cerda (08/15/14)

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

2270.67

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 477 OF 589

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. United Airlines

Mailing Address 233 S Wacker Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Chicago	IL	60606-6423

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel:

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

002

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		15		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45496-54-V

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

150

[MEMO ITEM]

Subitemization of Sarah De La Cerda (08/15/14)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Staples

Mailing Address 2509A Lewisville Clemmons Road

City	State	Zip Code
Clemmons	NC	27012-8712

Purpose of Disbursement
Paraphernalia: Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

006

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		15		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7121-59-V

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

77.88

[MEMO ITEM]

Subitemization of Sarah De La Cerda (08/15/14)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Direct Mail.com

Mailing Address 5351 Ketch Road

City	State	Zip Code
Prince Frederick	MD	20678-3470

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Postage - Mailhouse

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

003

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		08		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45450-282460-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

53500

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

53500.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 478 OF 589

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ECG Data CenterMailing Address 1420 Spring Hill Road
Suite 490

City Mc Lean State VA Zip Code 22102-3028

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Computer - List Maintenance

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 21 2014**Transaction ID : SB21B-7109-253061-e**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

150

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John P Sousa IVMailing Address 11 Talcott Forest Road
Apt. C

City Farmington State CT Zip Code 06032-3545

Purpose of Disbursement
Campaign Managment

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 15 2014**Transaction ID : SB21B-7118-269159-e**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3750

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. International Data Management, Inc.

Mailing Address 490 White Pond Drive

City Akron State OH Zip Code 44320-1122

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Postage - Fulfillment

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 22 2014**Transaction ID : SB21B-7116-282468-e**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2208.92

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

6108.92

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 479 OF 589

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Intuit Qbooks

Mailing Address 2632 Marine Way

City Mountain View State CA Zip Code 94043-1126

Purpose of Disbursement
Paraphernalia: Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 08 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B291088269229e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

286.17

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Joseph Fox Bookshop

Mailing Address 1724 Sansom Street

City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19103-5232

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Fulfillment Items

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 15 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B151164253079e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

24989

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Georan Churchill

Mailing Address 9102 Summit Drive

City Clive State IA Zip Code 50325-5438

Purpose of Disbursement
Grassroots Organizing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 15 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B291083269192e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

620

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

25895.17

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 480 OF 589

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Joseph Fox Bookshop

Mailing Address 1724 Sansom Street

City	State	Zip Code
Philadelphia	PA	19103-5232

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Fulfillment Items

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
-------------------	---

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	19	/	2014

Transaction ID : SB21B151164282471e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12970

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Nathaniel Arnold

Mailing Address 1910 37th Street

City	State	Zip Code
Des Moines	IA	50310-4409

Purpose of Disbursement
Grassroots Organizing

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
-------------------	---

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	30	/	2014

Transaction ID : SB21B291081269188e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

645

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. The Washington Times

Mailing Address 3600 New York Avenue NE

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20002-1947

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Printing

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
-------------------	---

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	28	/	2014

Transaction ID : SB21B274528253069e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

600

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

14215.00

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 481 OF 589

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Postmaster

Mailing Address 1544 Spring Hill Road

City Mc Lean State VA Zip Code 22102-0009

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Postage

003

Candidate Name

Category/
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 08 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B-7111-253044-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Campaign Funding DirectMailing Address 1420 Spring Hill Road
Suite 490

City Mc Lean State VA Zip Code 22102-3028

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Network Solutions

003

Candidate Name

Category/
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 01 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B-7107-253034-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

122.95

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Nicholas Huffman

Mailing Address 6130 50th Avenue

City Norwalk State IA Zip Code 50211-9052

Purpose of Disbursement
Grassroots Organizing

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 15 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B291079269172e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

645

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

10767.95

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 482 OF 589

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. William Saracino

Mailing Address 3625 Angelus Avenue

City	State	Zip Code
Glendale	CA	91208-1224

Purpose of Disbursement
Grassroots Organizing Communication

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		15		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B150233269176e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sarah De La CerdaMailing Address 3915 Pallas Way
Apt. 2H

City	State	Zip Code
High Point	NC	27265-3635

Purpose of Disbursement
Admin Assistant

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		15		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B151157269136e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1364.97

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Strategic Investment SolutionsMailing Address 9501 W 144th Place
Suite 101

City	State	Zip Code
Orland Park	IL	60462-2562

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Telemarketing

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		28		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-44124-253070-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

684.31

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

5049.28

--

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	21b	<input type="checkbox"/>	22	<input type="checkbox"/>	23	<input type="checkbox"/>	24	<input type="checkbox"/>	25	<input type="checkbox"/>	26
<input type="checkbox"/>	27	<input type="checkbox"/>	28a	<input type="checkbox"/>	28b	<input type="checkbox"/>	28c	<input type="checkbox"/>	29	<input type="checkbox"/>	30b

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

645

MM / DD / YYYY

07 / 31 / 2014

1693.76

11338.76

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 484 OF 589

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Zachary Lamb

Mailing Address 5805 Chaucer Drive

City Hanahan State SC Zip Code 29410-2723

Purpose of Disbursement
Regional Director

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B291084269197e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2750

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MDI Imaging & Mail

Mailing Address 21955 Cascades Parkway

City Sterling State VA Zip Code 20166-9211

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Mailhouse/Laser

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7110-253091-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12074.68

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sarah De La Cerda

Mailing Address 3915 Pallas Way
Apt. 2H

City High Point State NC Zip Code 27265-3635

Purpose of Disbursement
mileage meal-subvendors exceeding itemization threshold listed below

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B151157195606e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3775.04

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

18599.72

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 485 OF 589

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. U-Haul

Mailing Address 2727 N Central Avenue

City	State	Zip Code
Phoenix	AZ	85004-1155

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel: U-Haul rental

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
05		16		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-215446-24-V

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1295.89

[MEMO ITEM]

Subitemization of Sarah De La Cerda (07/15/14)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Fairfield Inn

Mailing Address 10400 Fernwood Road

City	State	Zip Code
Bethesda	MD	20817-1102

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel: lodging

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		09		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-215448-29-V

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

206

[MEMO ITEM]

Subitemization of Sarah De La Cerda (07/15/14)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Staples

Mailing Address 2509A Lewisville Clemmons Road

City	State	Zip Code
Clemmons	NC	27012-8712

Purpose of Disbursement
office supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
06		05		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7121-27-V

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

114.17

[MEMO ITEM]

Subitemization of Sarah De La Cerda (07/15/14)

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 486 OF 589

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Fedex Office

Mailing Address 3875 Airways Boulevard

City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38116-5070

Purpose of Disbursement
Campaign Event: Shipping

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 03 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B-45499-28-V

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

127.26

[MEMO ITEM]

Subitemization of Sarah De La Cerda (07/15/14)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sarah De La CerdaMailing Address 3915 Pallas Way
Apt. 2H

City High Point State NC Zip Code 27265-3635

Purpose of Disbursement
Admin Assistant

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 29 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B151157269139e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1693.77

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John P Sousa IVMailing Address 11 Talcott Forest Road
Apt. C

City Farmington State CT Zip Code 06032-3545

Purpose of Disbursement
Campaign Management

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B-7118-269162-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3750

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

5443.77

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 487 OF 589

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ECG Data Center

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7				2	1		2	0	1	4		

Mailing Address 1420 Spring Hill Road
Suite 490

City Mc Lean State VA Zip Code 22102-3028

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Computer - List Maintenance

003

Candidate Name

Category/
Type**Transaction ID : SB21B-7109-215994-e**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

470.34

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. The Pinkstone Group

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8				2	9		2	0	1	4		

Mailing Address PO Box 373

City Fairfax Station State VA Zip Code 22039-0373

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertising: Public Relations

004

Candidate Name

Category/
Type**Transaction ID : SB21B291098269245e**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

18300

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Staples

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8				2	6		2	0	1	4		

Mailing Address 2509A Lewisville Clemmons Road

City Clemmons State NC Zip Code 27012-8712

Purpose of Disbursement
Paraphernalia:

006

Candidate Name

Category/
Type**Transaction ID : SB21B-7121-44-V**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

115.27

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

[MEMO ITEM]

Subitemization of Sarah De La Cerda (08/26/14)

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

18770.34

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 488 OF 589

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Sarah De La Cerda

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		
0	8				2	6						2	0	1	4

Mailing Address 3915 Pallas Way
Apt. 2H

City High Point State NC Zip Code 27265-3635

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage, mileage, supplies

001

Category/
Type**Transaction ID : SB21B151157269263e**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1299.51

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. USPS

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		
0	8				2	6						2	0	1	4

Mailing Address 3320 Silas Creek Parkway
Suite 500

City Winston Salem State NC Zip Code 27103-3031

Purpose of Disbursement
Paraphernalia:

006

Category/
Type**Transaction ID : SB21B-45490-43-V**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

527.96

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Colortree Group Inc

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		
0	7				2	8						2	0	1	4

Mailing Address 8000 Villa Park Drive

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23228-6500

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Printing

003

Category/
Type**Transaction ID : SB21B-19004-253072-e**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10688.89

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

11988.40

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	21b	<input type="checkbox"/>	22	<input type="checkbox"/>	23	<input type="checkbox"/>	24	<input type="checkbox"/>	25	<input type="checkbox"/>	26
<input type="checkbox"/>	27	<input type="checkbox"/>	28a	<input type="checkbox"/>	28b	<input type="checkbox"/>	28c	<input type="checkbox"/>	29	<input type="checkbox"/>	30b

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Access Equity Holding Llc

Mailing Address 830 Post Road E

City	State	Zip Code
Westport	CT	06880-5222

Purpose of Disbursement	Fundraising: Online Advertising
-------------------------	---------------------------------

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/>	House
	<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

Transaction ID : SB21B274533253103e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Wooten Graphics, Inc.

Mailing Address PO Box 819

City	State	Zip Code
Welcome	NC	27374-0819

Purpose of Disbursement

Paraphernalia: Printing

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/>	House
	<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

Date of Disbursement

08 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45480-269247-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2872.64

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sisk Fulfillment Services

Mailing Address 1900 Industrial Park Road

City	State	Zip Code
Federalsburg	MD	21632-2667

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Mailhouse Fulfillment

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/>	House
	<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 08 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-58719-282483-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6701.26

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

19573.90

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 490 OF 589

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Colortree Group Inc

Mailing Address 8000 Villa Park Drive

City State Zip Code
Henrico VA 23228-6500
Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Printing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 08 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B-19004-282456-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1002.46

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Nathaniel Arnold

Mailing Address 1910 37th Street

City State Zip Code
Des Moines IA 50310-4409
Purpose of Disbursement
Grassroots Organizing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 15 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B291081269185e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

645

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John P Sousa IVMailing Address 11 Talcott Forest Road
Apt. C
City State Zip Code
Farmington CT 06032-3545
Purpose of Disbursement
Campaign Management

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 29 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B-7118-269160-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3750

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

5397.46

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 491 OF 589

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Tzu Mahan

Mailing Address 6522 Airport Center Drive

City Greensboro State NC Zip Code 27409-9094

Purpose of Disbursement
New Media Strategy

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
 State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B291097269156e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8333.33

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Megan M Assman

Mailing Address 701 N C Street
 # 1

City Indianola State IA Zip Code 50125-1201

Purpose of Disbursement
Grassroots Organizing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
 State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B291082269190e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

645

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ADP

Mailing Address 1360 Beverly Road
 Suite 300

City McLean State VA Zip Code 22101-3646

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Withholdings

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
 State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B129632269220e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

755.37

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

9733.70

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 492 OF 589

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Sisk Fulfillment Services

Mailing Address 1900 Industrial Park Road

City
FederalsburgState
MDZip Code
21632-2667Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Postage - Fulfillment

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		11		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-58719-253100-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15715.84

B. Wells Fargo - Office

Mailing Address PO Box 6426

City
Carol StreamState
ILZip Code
60197-6426Purpose of Disbursement
Travel: Travel, meals, supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		07		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B291096282491e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6144.98

C. Delta Airlines

Mailing Address 1030 Delta Boulevard

City
AtlantaState
GAZip Code
30354-1989Purpose of Disbursement
:

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		07		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-129611-73-V

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

392

[MEMO ITEM]

Subitemization of Wells Fargo - Office (08/07/14)

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

21860.82

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 493 OF 589

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Amazon.comMailing Address 1200 12th Avenue S
Suite 1200

City Seattle State WA Zip Code 98144-2734

Purpose of Disbursement
Paraphernalia: Photo equipment case

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		07		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-129609-75-V

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

61.95

[MEMO ITEM]

Subitemization of Wells Fargo - Office (08/07/14)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Staples

Mailing Address 2509A Lewisville Clemmons Road

City Clemmons State NC Zip Code 27012-8712

Purpose of Disbursement
Paraphernalia:

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		07		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7121-76-V

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.99

[MEMO ITEM]

Subitemization of Wells Fargo - Office (08/07/14)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Hertz Rent-a-car

Mailing Address 225 Brae Boulevard

City Park Ridge State NJ Zip Code 07656-1870

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel:

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		07		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45467-70-V

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.82

[MEMO ITEM]

Subitemization of Wells Fargo - Office (08/07/14)

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 494 OF 589

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address Love Field

City	State	Zip Code
Dallas	TX	07656-1870

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel:

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		07		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-58720-72-V

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

366

[MEMO ITEM]

Subitemization of Wells Fargo - Office (08/07/14)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Us Airways

Mailing Address 4000 E Sky Harbor Boulevard

City	State	Zip Code
Phoenix	AZ	85034-3802

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel:

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		07		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45471-69-V

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1628.5

[MEMO ITEM]

Subitemization of Wells Fargo - Office (08/07/14)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. United Airlines

Mailing Address 233 S Wacker Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Chicago	IL	60606-6423

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel:

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		07		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45496-71-V

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2337.97

[MEMO ITEM]

Subitemization of Wells Fargo - Office (08/07/14)

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 495 OF 589

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Aristotlle International

Mailing Address 205 Pennsylvania Avenue SE

City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20003-1164Purpose of Disbursement
FEC Compliance Software

001

Candidate Name

Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Retire Debt -

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		20		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B304656282392e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1050

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MDI Imaging & Mail

Mailing Address 21955 Cascades Parkway

City
SterlingState
VAZip Code
20166-9211Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Mailhouse/Laser

003

Candidate Name

Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		08		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7110-282472-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6090.96

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Summit Financial Resources

Mailing Address PO Box 912475

City
DenverState
COZip Code
80291-2475Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Fulfillment Items

003

Candidate Name

Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		04		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B274530253096e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

22575

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

29715.96

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 496 OF 589

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Damita Whitlock

Mailing Address 1010 School Street

City Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50309-1149

Purpose of Disbursement
Grassroots Organizing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B129671269168e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

645

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sarah De La CerdaMailing Address 3915 Pallas Way
Apt. 2H

City High Point State NC Zip Code 27265-3635

Purpose of Disbursement
Admin Assistant

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 15 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B151157269138e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1693.77

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Tina Goff

Mailing Address 7640 NW 54th Avenue

City Johnston State IA Zip Code 50131-1783

Purpose of Disbursement
Grassroots Organizing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 15 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B129624269146e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2750

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

5088.77

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 497 OF 589

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Passion Conference

Mailing Address PO Box 14145

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30324-1145

Purpose of Disbursement
Registration/Vendor table

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
 State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

007

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
 09 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B291105269268e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

556

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ADP

Mailing Address 1360 Beverly Road
Suite 300

City McLean State VA Zip Code 22101-3646

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Fees

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
 State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

001

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
 09 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B129632269225e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

108

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Story County Gop

Mailing Address PO Box 1651

City Ames State IA Zip Code 50010-1651

Purpose of Disbursement
Paraphernalia: Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
 State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

006

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
 08 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B291103269254e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1164.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 499 OF 589

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Fedex Office

Mailing Address 3875 Airways Boulevard

City State Zip Code
 Memphis TN 38116-5070

Purpose of Disbursement
 Paraphernalia: Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
 State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

006

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
 08 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45499-61-V

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

21.75

[MEMO ITEM]

Subitemization of Nathaniel Arnold (08/07/14)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Enterprise Rental Car

Mailing Address 600 Corporate Park Drive

City State Zip Code
 Saint Louis MO 63105-4204

Purpose of Disbursement
 Travel:

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
 State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

002

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
 07 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-215438-87-V

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

88.61

[MEMO ITEM]

Subitemization of Sndc, Llc (07/01/14)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Hyatt Hotels

Mailing Address 9805 Q Street

City State Zip Code
 Omaha NE 68127-3273

Purpose of Disbursement
 Travel:

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
 State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

002

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
 07 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45474-89-V

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

94.08

[MEMO ITEM]

Subitemization of Sndc, Llc (07/01/14)

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 500 OF 589

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Sndc, Llc

Mailing Address 1610 Bridges Drive

City High Point State NC Zip Code 27262-7619

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary, Rent, travel expenses

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
 State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B291087282493e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4185.13

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ADP

Mailing Address 1360 Beverly Road
Suite 300

City McLean State VA Zip Code 22101-3646

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
 State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B129632269226e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

755.37

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. William Saracino

Mailing Address 3625 Angelus Avenue

City Glendale State CA Zip Code 91208-1224

Purpose of Disbursement
Grassroots Organizing Communication

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
 State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B150233269174e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3000

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

7940.50

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 501 OF 589

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Rst Marketing

Mailing Address 1272 Corporate Park Road

City New Castle State VA Zip Code 24127

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Printing, Mailhouse Laser

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 07 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B129560216000e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6270.71

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Intuit Qbooks

Mailing Address 2632 Marine Way

City Mountain View State CA Zip Code 94043-1126

Purpose of Disbursement
Paraphernalia: Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 09 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B291088269228e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

86.89

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Caring To Love

Mailing Address 3813 N Flannery Road

City Baton Rouge State LA Zip Code 70814-8002

Purpose of Disbursement
Campaign Event: Vendor table fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 22 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B291114269276e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

7357.60

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 502 OF 589

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Postmaster

Mailing Address 1544 Spring Hill Road

City Mc Lean	State VA	Zip Code 22102-0009
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Postage

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		09		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7111-282480-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

905

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ECG Data CenterMailing Address 1420 Spring Hill Road
Suite 490

City Mc Lean	State VA	Zip Code 22102-3028
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: computer - list maint

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		08		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7109-282462-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5083.23

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Georan Churchill

Mailing Address 9102 Summit Drive

City Clive	State IA	Zip Code 50325-5438
---------------	-------------	------------------------

Purpose of Disbursement
Grassroots Organizing

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		15		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B291083269195e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

332.9

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

6321.13

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 503 OF 589

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Tzu Mahan

Mailing Address 6522 Airport Center Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Greensboro	NC	27409-9094

Purpose of Disbursement
New Media Strategy

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		29		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B291097269154e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8333.33

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Progress Printing Plus

Mailing Address 2677 Waterlick Road

City	State	Zip Code
Lynchburg	VA	24502-4861

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Postage

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		15		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B274525282482e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Michigan Republican Party

Mailing Address 520 Seymour Avenue

City	State	Zip Code
Lansing	MI	48933-1118

Purpose of Disbursement
Paraphernalia: Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		07		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B291102269252e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

11683.33

--

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 504 OF 589

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Sndc, Llc

Mailing Address 1610 Bridges Drive

City

State

Zip Code

High Point

NC

27262-7619

Purpose of Disbursement

Other: Rent, Travel, Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B291087269257e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2587.87

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. AdZig

Mailing Address 104 Homestead Drive
Suite B

City

State

Zip Code

Forest

VA

24551-4884

Purpose of Disbursement

Fundraising: Fulfillment Items

Candidate Name

003
Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45449-216002-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

657.72

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. CP Direct

Mailing Address 4600 Boston Way
Suite A

City

State

Zip Code

Lanham

MD

20706-4858

Purpose of Disbursement

Fundraising: Printing

Candidate Name

003
Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45451-253087-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4686.9

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

7932.49

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 505 OF 589

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ADPMailing Address 1360 Beverly Road
Suite 300

City McLean State VA Zip Code 22101-3646

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Service Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	22	/	2014

Transaction ID : SB21B129632269219e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

110.5

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Nicholas Huffman

Mailing Address 6130 50th Avenue

City Norwalk State IA Zip Code 50211-9052

Purpose of Disbursement
Grassroots Organizing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	31	/	2014

Transaction ID : SB21B291079269171e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

645

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ECG Data CenterMailing Address 1420 Spring Hill Road
Suite 490

City McLean State VA Zip Code 22102-3028

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Computer - List Maintenance

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	14	/	2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7109-282523-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1659.38

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2414.88

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 506 OF 589

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ADP

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		29		2014

Mailing Address 1360 Beverly Road
Suite 300

City McLean State VA Zip Code 22101-3646

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Service Fees

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type**Transaction ID : SB21B129632269221e**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

105.5

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Americans For Prosperity

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		07		2014

Mailing Address 2111 Wilson Boulevard
Suite 350

City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22201-3097

Purpose of Disbursement
Campaign Event: Vendor Table

007

Candidate Name

Category/
Type**Transaction ID : SB21B291091269234e**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Retire Debt -

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Donelson Research & Publishing

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		19		2014

Mailing Address 2560 Plymouth Street

City Marion State IA Zip Code 52302-5600

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertising: Ad Production

004

Candidate Name

Category/
Type**Transaction ID : SB21B291100269250e**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

532000

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

533105.50

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 507 OF 589

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Westland Printers

Mailing Address 14880 Sweitzer Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Laurel

MD

20707-2913

Purpose of Disbursement

Fundraising: Postage - Mailhouse

003

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	18	/	2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-58716-253106-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

47100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Iowa Federation Of Republican Women

Mailing Address 5609 Henderson Court

City

State

Zip Code

Coggon

IA

52218-9799

Purpose of Disbursement

Campaign Event: Vendor table

007

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Retire Debt -

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	14	/	2014

Transaction ID : SB21B291094269237e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

575

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. William Saracino

Mailing Address 3625 Angelus Avenue

City

State

Zip Code

Glendale

CA

91208-1224

Purpose of Disbursement

Grassroots Organizing Communication

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	31	/	2014

Transaction ID : SB21B150233269175e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3000

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

50675.00

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 508 OF 589

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Tina Goff

Mailing Address 7640 NW 54th Avenue

City Johnston	State IA	Zip Code 50131-1783
------------------	-------------	------------------------

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel: mileage or gas

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07		18		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B129624195635e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

398.57

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ECG Data CenterMailing Address 1420 Spring Hill Road
Suite 490

City Mc Lean	State VA	Zip Code 22102-3028
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Computer - List Maintenance

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07		07		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7109-215991-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5371.08

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Campaign Funding DirectMailing Address 1420 Spring Hill Road
Suite 490

City Mc Lean	State VA	Zip Code 22102-3028
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Agency Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		15		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7107-282454-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

11306.43

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

17076.08

--

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 509 OF 589

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Tzu Mahan

Mailing Address 6522 Airport Center Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Greensboro	NC	27409-9094

Purpose of Disbursement
New Media Strategy

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
-------------------	--

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07		15		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B291097269151e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8333.33

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Family Leader

Mailing Address PO Box 42245

City	State	Zip Code
Urbandale	IA	50323-0984

Purpose of Disbursement
Campaign Event: Vendor Table

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Retire Debt -
-------------------	--

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07		26		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B291093269236e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Progress Printing Plus

Mailing Address 2677 Waterlick Road

City	State	Zip Code
Lynchburg	VA	24502-4861

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Postage-Mailhouse

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
-------------------	--

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07		07		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B274525253037e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

43100

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

52433.33

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 510 OF 589

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Washington Intelligence Bureau

Mailing Address 4128 Pepsi Place

City	State	Zip Code
Chantilly	VA	20151-1501

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Bookkeeping

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	07	/	2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7115-133227-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

13844.71

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Tzu Mahan

Mailing Address 6522 Airport Center Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Greensboro	NC	27409-9094

Purpose of Disbursement
New Media Strategy

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	15	/	2014

Transaction ID : SB21B291097269153e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8333.33

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Wells Fargo - Office

Mailing Address PO Box 6426

City	State	Zip Code
Carol Stream	IL	60197-6426

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel: Travel, USPS, Fundraising, Meals

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	16	/	2014

Transaction ID : SB21B291096282489e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2273.37

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

24451.41

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 511 OF 589

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Iowa Republican Party

Mailing Address 621 E 9th Street

City	State	Zip Code
Des Moines	IA	50309-5505

Purpose of Disbursement
Campaign Event: Vendor Table fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		16		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-129622-66-V

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250

[MEMO ITEM]

Subitemization of Wells Fargo - Office (07/16/14)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Leadership Institute

Mailing Address 1101 N Highland Street

City	State	Zip Code
Arlington	VA	22201-2807

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising:

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		16		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-129665-65-V

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

750

[MEMO ITEM]

Subitemization of Wells Fargo - Office (07/16/14)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. RI Republican Party

Mailing Address 1800 Post Road

City	State	Zip Code
Warwick	RI	02886-1550

Purpose of Disbursement
Campaign Event: Vendor Table fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		16		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-129668-67-V

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500

[MEMO ITEM]

Subitemization of Wells Fargo - Office (07/16/14)

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 512 OF 589

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Billings Hotel & Convention Center

Mailing Address 1223 Mullowney Lane

City Billings	State MT	Zip Code 59101-6301
------------------	-------------	------------------------

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel:

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07		16		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-129669-68-V

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

399.92

[MEMO ITEM]

Subitemization of Wells Fargo - Office (07/16/14)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. USPSMailing Address 3320 Silas Creek Parkway
Suite 500

City Winston Salem	State NC	Zip Code 27103-3031
-----------------------	-------------	------------------------

Purpose of Disbursement
Paraphernalia: Postage

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07		16		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45490-63-V

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

88.95

[MEMO ITEM]

Subitemization of Wells Fargo - Office (07/16/14)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address Love Field

City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 27103-3031
----------------	-------------	------------------------

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel:

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07		16		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-58720-64-V

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

245.5

[MEMO ITEM]

Subitemization of Wells Fargo - Office (07/16/14)

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 513 OF 589

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Fedex Office

Mailing Address 3875 Airways Boulevard

City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38116-5070

Purpose of Disbursement
Paraphernalia: Delivery

006

Candidate Name

Category/
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 26 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B-45499-60-V

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

24.89

[MEMO ITEM]

Subitemization of Nathaniel Arnold (08/26/14)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Nathaniel Arnold

Mailing Address 1910 37th Street

City Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50310-4409

Purpose of Disbursement
Paraphernalia: Supplies, FedEx

006

Candidate Name

Category/
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 26 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B291081269281e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

114.44

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Campaign Funding DirectMailing Address 1420 Spring Hill Road
Suite 490

City Mc Lean State VA Zip Code 22102-3028

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Mailing Costs

003

Candidate Name

Category/
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 28 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B-7107-253068-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1914.3

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2028.74

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	21b	<input type="checkbox"/>	22	<input type="checkbox"/>	23	<input type="checkbox"/>	24	<input type="checkbox"/>	25	<input type="checkbox"/>	26
<input type="checkbox"/>	27	<input type="checkbox"/>	28a	<input type="checkbox"/>	28b	<input type="checkbox"/>	28c	<input type="checkbox"/>	29	<input type="checkbox"/>	30b

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Category/
Type

State: District:

09 / 03 / 2014

Category/
Type

State: District:

Category/
Type

State: District:

1398.17

FEC Schedule B (Form 3X) Rev. 02/2003

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 516 OF 589

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address Love Field

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 06359-1516

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel:

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 03 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B-58720-45-V

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

344

[MEMO ITEM]

Subitemization of William Saracino (09/03/14)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Hertz Rent-a-car

Mailing Address 225 Brae Boulevard

City Park Ridge State NJ Zip Code 07656-1870

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel:

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 03 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B-45467-46-V

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

107.02

[MEMO ITEM]

Subitemization of William Saracino (09/03/14)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Oakland Group, Inc.Mailing Address 686 S Arroyo Parkway
Suite 104

City Pasadena State CA Zip Code 91105-3233

Purpose of Disbursement
Web Design, Web Maintenance & Training

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B291085269204e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1500.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 517 OF 589

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Nathaniel Arnold

Mailing Address 1910 37th Street

City Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50310-4409

Purpose of Disbursement
Grassroots Organizing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B291081269183e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

645

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Oklahoma Republican Party

Mailing Address 4031 N Lincoln Boulevard

City Oklahoma City State OK Zip Code 73105-5206

Purpose of Disbursement
Campaign Event: Vendor Table

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Retire Debt -

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 23 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B291092269235e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Postmaster

Mailing Address 1544 Spring Hill Road

City Mc Lean State VA Zip Code 22102-0009

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Postage

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B-7111-282479-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

40000

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

41645.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 518 OF 589

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Frank & Company, p.c.Mailing Address 1360 Beverly Road
Suite 300

City McLean State VA Zip Code 22101-3646

Purpose of Disbursement
Accounting Fees

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 26 2014**Transaction ID : SB21B151166269230e**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6040.22

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sarah De La CerdaMailing Address 3915 Pallas Way
Apt. 2H

City High Point State NC Zip Code 27265-3635

Purpose of Disbursement
Admin Assistant

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 15 2014**Transaction ID : SB21B151157269140e**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1693.77

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. NH Republican Party

Mailing Address 10 Water Street

City Concord State NH Zip Code 03301-4844

Purpose of Disbursement
Campaign Event: Vendor table

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 17 2014**Transaction ID : SB21B291112269274e**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

8733.99

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 519 OF 589

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Progress Printing Plus

Mailing Address 2677 Waterlick Road

City Lynchburg	State VA	Zip Code 24502-4861
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Postage - Mailhouse

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
----------------	---

State: District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
-------------------	--

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		04		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B274525253082e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8850

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Washington Intelligence Bureau

Mailing Address 4128 Pepsi Place

City Chantilly	State VA	Zip Code 20151-1501
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Bookkeeping

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
----------------	---

State: District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
-------------------	--

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07		28		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7115-253067-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12740.41

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. First Virginia Community Bank

Mailing Address 11325 Random Hills Road

City Fairfax	State VA	Zip Code 22030-6051
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Bank Charge

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
----------------	---

State: District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
-------------------	--

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-4-282486-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15816.67

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

37407.08

--

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 520 OF 589

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Direct Mail.com

Mailing Address 5351 Ketch Road

City Prince Frederick State MD Zip Code 20678-3470

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Postage-Mailhouse

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 04 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B-45450-253081-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

74000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Omega ListMailing Address 1420 Spring Hill Road
Suite 490

City Mc Lean State VA Zip Code 22102-3028

Purpose of Disbursement
List Rental & Online Advertising

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 14 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B-7108-282521-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Omega ListMailing Address 1420 Spring Hill Road
Suite 490

City Mc Lean State VA Zip Code 22102-3028

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: List Rental

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 15 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B-7108-253056-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25000

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

105000.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 522 OF 589

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Faulkner University

Mailing Address 5345 Atlanta Highway

City Montgomery State AL Zip Code 36109-3323

Purpose of Disbursement
Campaign Event: Vendor table fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 17 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B291111269273e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ADPMailing Address 1360 Beverly Road
Suite 300

City McLean State VA Zip Code 22101-3646

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Service Fees

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 18 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B129632269224e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

108

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John P Sousa IVMailing Address 11 Talcott Forest Road
Apt. C

City Farmington State CT Zip Code 06032-3545

Purpose of Disbursement
Campaign Management

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 31 / 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B-7118-269158-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3750

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

5358.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 523 OF 589

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ECG Data Center

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07		21		2014

Mailing Address 1420 Spring Hill Road
Suite 490

City Mc Lean State VA Zip Code 22102-3028

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Computer - List Maintenance

003

Transaction ID : SB21B-7109-215992-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

994.15

Candidate Name

Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Megan M Assman

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		31		2014

Mailing Address 701 N C Street
1

City Indianola State IA Zip Code 50125-1201

Purpose of Disbursement
Grassroots Organizing

001

Transaction ID : SB21B291082269189e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

645

Candidate Name

Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Campaign Funding Direct

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07		14		2014

Mailing Address 1420 Spring Hill Road
Suite 490

City Mc Lean State VA Zip Code 22102-3028

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Agency Fee

003

Transaction ID : SB21B-7107-133215-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10523.43

Candidate Name

Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

12162.58

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 524 OF 589

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Damita Whitlock

Mailing Address 1010 School Street

City Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50309-1149

Purpose of Disbursement
Grassroots Organizing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 29 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B129671269166e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

645

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sarah De La CerdaMailing Address 3915 Pallas Way
Apt. 2H

City High Point State NC Zip Code 27265-3635

Purpose of Disbursement
Admin Assistant

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B151157269141e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1693.76

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ADPMailing Address 1360 Beverly Road
Suite 300

City McLean State VA Zip Code 22101-3646

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Withholdings

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 15 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B129632269223e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

755.36

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3094.12

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 525 OF 589

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Wake Up AmericaMailing Address 4400 N Scottsdale Road
Suite 284

City Scottsdale State AZ Zip Code 85251-3331

Purpose of Disbursement
Campaign Event: Gala Event

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
Retire Debt -

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		14		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B291090269238e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Frank & Company, p.c.Mailing Address 1360 Beverly Road
Suite 300

City McLean State VA Zip Code 22101-3646

Purpose of Disbursement
Accounting Services

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		02		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B151166282464e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10061.69

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. The Pinkstone Group

Mailing Address PO Box 373

City Fairfax Station State VA Zip Code 22039-0373

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertising: Public Relations

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		04		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B151163253083e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

18000

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

33061.69

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 526 OF 589

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Advanced Graphics

Mailing Address 466 Marshall Way

City	State	Zip Code
Layton	UT	84041-7287

Purpose of Disbursement
Paraphernalia: Postage & Delivery

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		26		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B291104269277e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1382.5

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MDI Imaging & Mail

Mailing Address 21955 Cascades Parkway

City	State	Zip Code
Sterling	VA	20166-9211

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Mailhouse/Laser

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07		21		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7110-253062-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2549.07

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Zachary Lamb

Mailing Address 5805 Chaucer Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Hanahan	SC	29410-2723

Purpose of Disbursement
Regional Director

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B291084269198e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2750

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

6681.57

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 527 OF 589

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Sisk Fulfillment Services

Mailing Address 1900 Industrial Park Road

City
FederalsburgState
MDZip Code
21632-2667Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Mailhouse - Fulfillment

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07		14		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-58719-253050-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3797.1

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sndc, Llc

Mailing Address 1610 Bridges Drive

City
High PointState
NCZip Code
27262-7619Purpose of Disbursement
Regional Director

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		29		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B291087269210e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2750

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Progress Printing Plus

Mailing Address 2677 Waterlick Road

City
LynchburgState
VAZip Code
24502-4861Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Postage - Mailhouse

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07		14		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B274525253045e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

8047.10

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 530 OF 589

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Postmaster

Mailing Address 1544 Spring Hill Road

City Mc Lean	State VA	Zip Code 22102-0009
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Postage

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07		30		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7111-253077-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

609

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Indiana Republican State CommitteeMailing Address 47 S Meridian Street
Suite 200

City Indianapolis	State IN	Zip Code 46204-3557
----------------------	-------------	------------------------

Purpose of Disbursement
Campaign Event: Vendor table

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
Retire Debt -	

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		26		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B291095269239e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

300

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Summit Financial Resources

Mailing Address PO Box 912475

City Denver	State CO	Zip Code 80291-2475
----------------	-------------	------------------------

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Fulfillment Items

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		23		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B274530282484e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4569.6

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

5478.60

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	21b	<input type="checkbox"/>	22	<input type="checkbox"/>	23	<input type="checkbox"/>	24	<input type="checkbox"/>	25	<input type="checkbox"/>	26
<input type="checkbox"/>	27	<input type="checkbox"/>	28a	<input type="checkbox"/>	28b	<input type="checkbox"/>	28c	<input type="checkbox"/>	29	<input type="checkbox"/>	30b

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Tina Goff

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 7640 NW 54th Avenue

City	State	Zip Code
Johnston	IA	50131-1783

Transaction ID : SB21B129624269144e

Purpose of Disbursement
Grassroots Organizing

001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/>	House
	<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B. ADP

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 1360 Beverly Road
Suite 300

MM / DD / YYYY

City	State	Zip Code
McLean	VA	22101-3646

Transaction ID : SB21B129632269216e

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll tax withholding

001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Candidate Name	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	

Category/
Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/>	House
	<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

C. McCourt Label

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 20 Egbert Lane

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 14 2014

City	State	Zip Code
Lewis Run	PA	16738-3802

Transaction ID : SB21B151171253053e

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Fulfillment Items

003

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/>	House
	<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

4994.23

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 532 OF 589

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Budget Rent-a-car

Mailing Address 6 Sylvan Way

City Parsippany	State NJ	Zip Code 07054-3826
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel:

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		26		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-215435-50-V

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

125.13

[MEMO ITEM]

Subitemization of John Sousa (08/26/14)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sheraton Hotels

Mailing Address 1 Star Point

City Stamford	State CT	Zip Code 06902-8911
------------------	-------------	------------------------

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel:

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		26		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45469-49-V

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

866.69

[MEMO ITEM]

Subitemization of John Sousa (08/26/14)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sheraton Hotels

Mailing Address 1 Star Point

City Stamford	State CT	Zip Code 06902-8911
------------------	-------------	------------------------

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel:

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		26		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45469-51-V

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

166.2

[MEMO ITEM]

Subitemization of John Sousa (08/26/14)

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 533 OF 589

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Sheraton Hotels

Mailing Address 1 Star Point

City State Zip Code
Stamford CT 06902-8911

Purpose of Disbursement
Campaign Event: Banquet Room

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 26 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B-45469-52-V

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2444.43

[MEMO ITEM]

Subitemization of John Sousa (08/26/14)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John P Sousa IVMailing Address 11 Talcott Forest Road
Apt. C
City State Zip Code
Farmington CT 06032-3545

Purpose of Disbursement
Hotel costs, mileage, banquet room fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 26 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B-7118-269278-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5265.31

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sarah De La CerdaMailing Address 3915 Pallas Way
Apt. 2H
City State Zip Code
High Point NC 27265-3635

Purpose of Disbursement
Paraphernalia: Foam can coolies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 14 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B151157269283e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4113.59

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

9378.90

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 534 OF 589

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Imprint.com

Mailing Address 14550 Beechnut Street

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77083-5741

Purpose of Disbursement

Paraphernalia:

006

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐

House

☐

Senate

☐

President

Disbursement For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M /

D D D /

Y Y Y Y Y Y

08

14

2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-291116-62-V

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4113.59

[MEMO ITEM]

Subitemization of Sarah De La Cerda (08/14/14)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Passion Conference

Mailing Address PO Box 14145

City

Atlanta

State

GA

Zip Code

30324-1145

Purpose of Disbursement

Registration/Vendor Table fee

007

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐

House

☐

Senate

☐

President

Disbursement For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M /

D D D /

Y Y Y Y Y Y

09

08

2014

Transaction ID : SB21B291105269266e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

556

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. International Data Management, Inc.

Mailing Address 490 White Pond Drive

City

Akron

State

OH

Zip Code

44320-1122

Purpose of Disbursement

Fundraising: Printing - Fulfillment

003

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐

House

☐

Senate

☐

President

Disbursement For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M /

D D D /

Y Y Y Y Y Y

07

14

2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7116-282524-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

40

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

596.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 535 OF 589

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Sndc, Llc

Mailing Address 1610 Bridges Drive

City	State	Zip Code
High Point	NC	27262-7619

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage, Supplies, Rent

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		07		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B291087269253e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1599.28

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sisk Fulfillment Services

Mailing Address 1900 Industrial Park Road

City	State	Zip Code
Feddersburg	MD	21632-2667

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Postage - Fulfillment

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07		14		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-58719-253046-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

17667.71

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. George Thompson

Mailing Address 2825 Martintown Road

City	State	Zip Code
Edgefield	SC	29824-3123

Purpose of Disbursement
Grassroots Organizing

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07		15		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B291080269180e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

645

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

19911.99

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 536 OF 589

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ECG Data CenterMailing Address 1420 Spring Hill Road
Suite 490

City Mc Lean State VA Zip Code 22102-3028

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Computer - List Maintenance

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		04		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7109-253089-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2352.56

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. International Data Management, Inc.

Mailing Address 490 White Pond Drive

City Akron State OH Zip Code 44320-1122

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Mailhouse - Fulfillment

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		02		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7116-282467-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1768.13

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Omega ListMailing Address 1420 Spring Hill Road
Suite 490

City Mc Lean State VA Zip Code 22102-3028

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: List Rental Expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		08		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7108-282476-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7009.07

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

11129.76

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 537 OF 589

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Rst Marketing

Mailing Address 1272 Corporate Park Road

City	State	Zip Code
New Castle	VA	24127

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Printing, Mailhouse Laser

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07		21		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B129560216001e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4616

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sndc, Llc

Mailing Address 1610 Bridges Drive

City	State	Zip Code
High Point	NC	27262-7619

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel: Travel & Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		26		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B291087269256e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1587.9

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Campaign Funding DirectMailing Address 1420 Spring Hill Road
Suite 490

City	State	Zip Code
Mc Lean	VA	22102-3028

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Graphics

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		11		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7107-253102-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

914.99

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

7118.89

--

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 538 OF 589

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. AdZig

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7				2	1		2	0	1	4		

Mailing Address 104 Homestead Drive
Suite B

City Forest State VA Zip Code 24551-4884

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Fulfillment Items

003

Candidate Name

Category/
Type**Transaction ID : SB21B-45449-253058-e**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1411.58

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. E J Thomas

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9				0	3		2	0	1	4		

Mailing Address 1609 Montmorency Drive

City Vienna State VA Zip Code 22182-2020

Purpose of Disbursement
Hourly wage, cell phone

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type**Transaction ID : SB21B304670282488e**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2250

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Georan Churchill

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8				1	5		2	0	1	4		

Mailing Address 9102 Summit Drive

City Clive State IA Zip Code 50325-5438

Purpose of Disbursement
Grassroots Organizing

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type**Transaction ID : SB21B291083269194e**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

645

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

4306.58

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 539 OF 589

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Tina Goff

Mailing Address 7640 NW 54th Avenue

City Johnston State IA Zip Code 50131-1783

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel: mileage, food, hotel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 23 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B129624269261e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4661.12

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Hampton Inn

Mailing Address 200 Columbus Drive

City Aberdeen State NC Zip Code 28315-2393

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel:

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 23 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B-291106-39-V

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

427.45

[MEMO ITEM]

Subitemization of Tina Goff (07/23/14)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Hyatt Hotels

Mailing Address 9805 Q Street

City Omaha State NE Zip Code 68127-3273

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel:

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 23 2014
Transaction ID : SB21B-45474-34-V

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

558.85

[MEMO ITEM]

Subitemization of Tina Goff (07/23/14)

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

4661.12

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	21b	<input type="checkbox"/>	22	<input type="checkbox"/>	23	<input type="checkbox"/>	24	<input type="checkbox"/>	25	<input type="checkbox"/>	26
<input type="checkbox"/>	27	<input type="checkbox"/>	28a	<input type="checkbox"/>	28b	<input type="checkbox"/>	28c	<input type="checkbox"/>	29	<input type="checkbox"/>	30b

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Category/
Type

Subitemization of Tina Goff (07/23/14)

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 23 2014

006

Category/
Type

Subitemization of Tina Goff (07/23/14)

MM / DD / YYYY

002

Category/
Type

Subitemization of Tina Goff (07/23/14)

0.00

FEC Schedule B (Form 3X) Rev. 02/2003

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 541 OF 589

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Fedex Office

Mailing Address 3875 Airways Boulevard

City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38116-5070

Purpose of Disbursement
Paraphernalia:

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
 State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

006

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
 07 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45499-37-V

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

40.5

[MEMO ITEM]

Subitemization of Tina Goff (07/23/14)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Oakland Group, Inc.

Mailing Address 686 S Arroyo Parkway
Suite 104

City Pasadena State CA Zip Code 91105-3233

Purpose of Disbursement
Web Design, Web Maintenance & Training

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
 State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

001

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
 09 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B291085269203e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Direct Mail.com

Mailing Address 5351 Ketch Road

City Prince Frederick State MD Zip Code 20678-3470

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Postage - Mailhouse

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
 State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

003

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
 08 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45450-253107-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

60000

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

61500.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 542 OF 589

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ECG Data Center

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		02		2014

Mailing Address 1420 Spring Hill Road
Suite 490

City Mc Lean State VA Zip Code 22102-3028

Purpose of Disbursement
Computer - List Maint/Postal

003

Candidate Name

Category/
Type**Transaction ID : SB21B-7109-282461-e**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

16554.56

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sndc, Llc

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07		31		2014

Mailing Address 1610 Bridges Drive

City High Point State NC Zip Code 27262-7619

Purpose of Disbursement
Regional Director

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type**Transaction ID : SB21B291087269208e**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2750

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Direct Mail.com

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		04		2014

Mailing Address 5351 Ketch Road

City Prince Frederick State MD Zip Code 20678-3470

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Printing

003

Candidate Name

Category/
Type**Transaction ID : SB21B-45450-253088-e**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

11138.38

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

30442.94

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	21b	<input type="checkbox"/>	22	<input type="checkbox"/>	23	<input type="checkbox"/>	24	<input type="checkbox"/>	25	<input type="checkbox"/>	26
<input type="checkbox"/>	27	<input type="checkbox"/>	28a	<input type="checkbox"/>	28b	<input type="checkbox"/>	28c	<input type="checkbox"/>	29	<input type="checkbox"/>	30b

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Category/
Type

State: District:

MM / DD / YYYY

Category/
Type

State: District:

Category/
Type

State: District:

3326.10

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	21b	<input type="checkbox"/>	22	<input type="checkbox"/>	23	<input type="checkbox"/>	24	<input type="checkbox"/>	25	<input type="checkbox"/>	26
<input type="checkbox"/>	27	<input type="checkbox"/>	28a	<input type="checkbox"/>	28b	<input type="checkbox"/>	28c	<input type="checkbox"/>	29	<input type="checkbox"/>	30b

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Nathaniel Arnold

001

645

Category/
Type

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Rst Marketing

08 / 18 / 2014

003

Category/
Type

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. William Saracino

001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Category/
Type

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

30845.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	21b	<input type="checkbox"/>	22	<input type="checkbox"/>	23	<input type="checkbox"/>	24	<input type="checkbox"/>	25	<input type="checkbox"/>	26
<input type="checkbox"/>	27	<input type="checkbox"/>	28a	<input type="checkbox"/>	28b	<input type="checkbox"/>	28c	<input type="checkbox"/>	29	<input type="checkbox"/>	30b

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Nicholas Huffman



00:

645

Category/
Type

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

B. Tina Goff

MM / DD / YYYY

00

Category/
Type

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Fedex Office

006

40.5

Category/
Type

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

[MEMO ITEM]
Subitemization of Tina Goff (09/19/14)

2250.10

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 546 OF 589

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. USPS

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9			1	9			2	0	1	4		

Mailing Address 3320 Silas Creek Parkway
Suite 500

City Winston Salem State NC Zip Code 27103-3031

Purpose of Disbursement
Paraphernalia:

Candidate Name

006

Category/
Type**Transaction ID : SB21B-45490-41-V**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

165.79

[MEMO ITEM]

Subitemization of Tina Goff (09/19/14)

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Hyatt Hotels

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9			1	9			2	0	1	4		

Mailing Address 9805 Q Street

City Omaha State NE Zip Code 68127-3273

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel:

Candidate Name

002

Category/
Type**Transaction ID : SB21B-45474-40-V**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

142.25

[MEMO ITEM]

Subitemization of Tina Goff (09/19/14)

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. AdZig

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9			0	2			2	0	1	4		

Mailing Address 104 Homestead Drive
Suite B

City Forest State VA Zip Code 24551-4884

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Fulfillment Items

Candidate Name

003

Category/
Type**Transaction ID : SB21B-45449-282451-e**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

658.9

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

658.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2700727.34

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 547 OF 589

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs Eleanor C Moore

Mailing Address 11030 Presbyterian Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Indianapolis	IN	46236-2963

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund: Refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
-------------------	---

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07		17		2014

Transaction ID : SB28a201498216033e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

35

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Anthony Strub

Mailing Address 1203 NE 77th Street

City	State	Zip Code
Kansas City	MO	64118-1918

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund: Refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
-------------------	---

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07		07		2014

Transaction ID : SB28a218917216054e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

35

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Robert D Barrick

Mailing Address 2274 Gird Road

City	State	Zip Code
Fallbrook	CA	92028-8894

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund: Refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
-------------------	---

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		11		2014

Transaction ID : SB28a268306269134e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

570.00

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 548 OF 589

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Davis DeBord

Mailing Address 1038 Eastgate Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Cincinnati	OH	45231-5813

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund: Refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		18		2014

Transaction ID : SB28a273672282441e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Clarence Trachsel

Mailing Address 3021 Rockwood Trail

City	State	Zip Code
Saint Charles	MO	63303-6209

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund: Refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07		07		2014

Transaction ID : SB28a218894216052e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

35

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Thomas Price Jr.

Mailing Address 953 Anderson Street

City	State	Zip Code
Staunton	VA	24401-4006

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund: Refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		10		2014

Transaction ID : SB28a244481269129e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

95.00

	21b		22		23		24		25		26
	27	X	28a		28b		28c		29		30b

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. George Mora

Mailing Address 12527 Carinthia Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Whittier	CA	90601-2447

Purpose of Disbursement	Contribution Refund: Refund
-------------------------	-----------------------------

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/>	House
	<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/>	President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

Transaction ID : SB28a273674282442e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

35

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lois Salapka

Mailing Address 2688 Cozy Acres Way

City	State	Zip Code
Chewelah	WA	99109-9647

Purpose of Disbursement	Contribution Refund: Refund
-------------------------	-----------------------------

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/>	House
	<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/>	President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY

Transaction ID : SB28a292711282447e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Marchia Razayeski

Mailing Address 1870 Braeburn Park Drive
Euclid

City	State	Zip Code
Euclid	OH	44117-1804

Purpose of Disbursement	Contribution Refund: Refund
-------------------------	-----------------------------

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/>	House
	<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/>	President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

Date of Disbursement

09 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB28a292118282445e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

Age Group	Percentage
18-24	10%
25-34	20%
35-44	30%
45-54	25%
55-64	15%
65-74	10%
75+	10%

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 550 OF 589

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dr Donald M Hopkins

Mailing Address 4100 Elderberry Lane

City	State	Zip Code
Sacramento	CA	95864-6062

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund: Refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07		07		2014

Transaction ID : SB28a219191216048e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John Anderson

Mailing Address 115 E Washington Avenue

City	State	Zip Code
Deland	FL	32724-2331

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund: Refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		18		2014

Transaction ID : SB28a278013282431e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.16

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms Julia Phillips

Mailing Address 1120 Shepherd Road

City	State	Zip Code
Madison	GA	30650-3536

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund: Refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		10		2014

Transaction ID : SB28a289908269127e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

95.16

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 551 OF 589

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. James Phillips

Mailing Address 343 Winterham Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Abingdon	VA	24211-3801

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund: Refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		22		2014

Transaction ID : SB28a246544269121e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.16

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Lloyd Wysong

Mailing Address PO Box 1275

City	State	Zip Code
Elkhart	IN	46515-1275

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund: Refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		10		2014

Transaction ID : SB28a243989269130e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

35

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ken & Leanne Crawley

Mailing Address 10732 Lonnie Lane

City	State	Zip Code
Ooltewah	TN	37363-8522

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund: Refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		22		2014

Transaction ID : SB28a230407282425e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

35

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

90.16

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 552 OF 589

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs Merceda R Haskins

Mailing Address 406 Leona Avenue

City	State	Zip Code
Yerington	NV	89447-2744

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund: Refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07		07		2014

Transaction ID : SB28a219186216046e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

35

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr James F Gamble

Mailing Address 508 Cypress Mill Road

City	State	Zip Code
Florence	AL	35630-2039

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund: Refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		18		2014

Transaction ID : SB28a276615269116e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Alberto Alberty

Mailing Address 8540 SW 33rd Terrace

City	State	Zip Code
Miami	FL	33155-3249

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund: Refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07		17		2014

Transaction ID : SB28a202350216034e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

105.00

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 553 OF 589

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Barbara L Murray

Mailing Address 1300 N Bay Ridge Rd Appleton W

City Appleton	State WI	Zip Code 54915
------------------	-------------	-------------------

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund: Refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
-------------------	---

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07		11		2014

Transaction ID : SB28a209329216037e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

30

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dr Nicholas A Sieveking

Mailing Address 2216 Hillsboro Valley Road

City Brentwood	State TN	Zip Code 37027-5412
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund: Refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
-------------------	---

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		22		2014

Transaction ID : SB28a277292282428e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

35

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs Barbara Vickers

Mailing Address 1228 Stenewahee Avenue

City Sebring	State FL	Zip Code 33870-2457
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund: Refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
-------------------	---

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07		07		2014

Transaction ID : SB28a218896216053e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

35

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

100.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 554 OF 589

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☒ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mike Wilson

Mailing Address 127 Oak Ridge Drive

City Greenwood State SC Zip Code 29649-1777

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund: Refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
 State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 22 2014

Transaction ID : SB28a247174282434e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs Rachel J Rolston

Mailing Address 1 Edgemont Road

City Saint Peters State MO Zip Code 63376-2020

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund: Refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
 State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 21 2014

Transaction ID : SB28a250973269124e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1995.84

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs Betty L Philpott

Mailing Address 1601 N College Avenue
Lot 248

City Fort Collins State CO Zip Code 80524-1295

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund: Refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
 State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 06 2014

Transaction ID : SB28a234898269119e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

150

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2170.84

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 555 OF 589

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Elizabeth George

Mailing Address 23 Hamel Farm Drive

City Newmarket	State NH	Zip Code 03857-2190
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund: Refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		19		2014

Transaction ID : SB28a270285282437e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.16

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Noriko BeersMailing Address 330 S 3rd Avenue W
Apt. 209

City Ely	State MN	Zip Code 55731-1159
-------------	-------------	------------------------

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund: Refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07		17		2014

Transaction ID : SB28a211839216039e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms Toni L Putnam

Mailing Address 55 Lakeview Avenue W

City Cortlandt Mnr	State NY	Zip Code 10567-6415
-----------------------	-------------	------------------------

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund: Refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		05		2014

Transaction ID : SB28a275150257112e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

200

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

230.16

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 556 OF 589

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr James T Phoenix

Mailing Address 3110 Quail Creek Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Corpus Christi	TX	78414-3792

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund: Refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	18	/	2014

Transaction ID : SB28a277487282429e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Marjorie L Nelson

Mailing Address 1124 Salisbury Lane

City	State	Zip Code
Modesto	CA	95350-1658

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund: Refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	09	/	2014

Transaction ID : SB28a249722269132e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

35

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gordon A GinsburgMailing Address 5902 Mount Eagle Drive
Apt. 614

City	State	Zip Code
Alexandria	VA	22303-2517

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund: Refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	07	/	2014

Transaction ID : SB28a219199216051e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

85.00

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 557 OF 589

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John Castle

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		06		2014

Mailing Address 530 Enon Church Rd
God Is My Savior

City Mc Kenzie State TN Zip Code 38201

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund: Refund

010

Candidate Name

Category/
Type**Transaction ID : SB28a212691216057e**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Donald C Ostrus

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		07		2014

Mailing Address 84 Alma Court

City Los Altos State CA Zip Code 94022-1744

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund: Refund

010

Candidate Name

Category/
Type**Transaction ID : SB28a219193216049e**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Eileen M Baldwin

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		18		2014

Mailing Address 1300 N George Street

City York State PA Zip Code 17404-2063

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund: Refund

010

Candidate Name

Category/
Type**Transaction ID : SB28a277645282430e**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

90.00

--

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 558 OF 589

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Wendell Guest

Mailing Address 658 Sides Circle

City	State	Zip Code
Canton	TX	75103-3204

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund: Refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		18		2014

Transaction ID : SB28a275625269114e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

35

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Susie Brennan

Mailing Address 58 W Shore Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Pennington	NJ	08534-2123

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund: Refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		18		2014

Transaction ID : SB28a230310282424e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.16

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Miss Henry R Mahshie

Mailing Address 773 Lighthouse Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Tarpon Spgs	FL	34689-1800

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund: Refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		11		2014

Transaction ID : SB28a270073269135e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

105.16

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 559 OF 589

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Harland C Buhler

Mailing Address PO Box 190

City	State	Zip Code
Honey Brook	PA	19344-0190

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund: Refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07		17		2014

Transaction ID : SB28a208815216036e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Herman Pozun

Mailing Address 4116 Coe Drive NE

City	State	Zip Code
Albuquerque	NM	87110-4935

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund: Refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		06		2014

Transaction ID : SB28a220748216059e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.16

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jay Longacre

Mailing Address 2306 Gull Lane

City	State	Zip Code
Sarasota	FL	34237-7102

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund: Refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07		24		2014

Transaction ID : SB28a188881216029e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.16

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

55.32

--

	21b		22		23		24		25		26
	27	X	28a		28b		28c		29		30b

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Hal Callantine

Mailing Address 20738 Valentine Street

City	State	Zip Code
Bend	OR	97701-8671

Purpose of Disbursement	
Contribution Refund: Refund	

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/>	House
	<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/>	President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

Transaction ID : SB28a273680282440e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Linda F Holden

Mailing Address 4840 SW Skyline Parkway

City	State	Zip Code
Topeka	KS	66614-3829

Purpose of Disbursement	Contribution Refund: Refund
-------------------------	-----------------------------

Candidate Name	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/>	House
	<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/>	President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY

Transaction ID : SB28a273877282444e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Paula D Shearman

Mailing Address PO Box 492121

City	State	Zip Code
Redding	CA	96049-2121

Purpose of Disbursement	Contribution Refund: Refund
-------------------------	-----------------------------

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/>	House
	<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/>	President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 24 2014

Transaction ID : SB28a209742216038e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

80.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 561 OF 589

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☒ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mike Fell

Mailing Address 9703 Anaconda Avenue

City State Zip Code
Oak Hills CA 92344-0552

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund: Refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
 State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB28a245675282433e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.16

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dr Stephen Zukotynski

Mailing Address 1604 Chestnut Avenue

City State Zip Code
Manhattan Beach CA 90266-5213

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund: Refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
 State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB28a212526216040e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

35

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Anthony Nazzaro

Mailing Address 15127 Oak Chase Court

City State Zip Code
Wellington FL 33414-6321

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund: Refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
 State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB28a273682282438e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

155.16

	21b		22		23		24		25		26
	27	X	28a		28b		28c		29		30b

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Ron Altmeyer

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 119 520 Battle St
Kamloops.BC V2c2m2

City	State	Zip Code
Kamloops	BC	222

Transaction ID : SB28a234488269118e

Purpose of Disbursement	Contribution Refund: Refund
-------------------------	-----------------------------

010

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/>	House
	<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

State: District:

B. Mrs Violetta I Gravell

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 35 Nathan Lane N
Apt. 312

City	State	Zip Code
Minneapolis	MN	55441-6360

Transaction ID : SB28a149974216045e

Purpose of Disbursement	Contribution Refund: Refund
-------------------------	-----------------------------

010

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/>	House
	<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

State: District:

C. Vaughn E Young

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 124

City	State	Zip Code
Canton Center	CT	06020-0124

Transaction ID : SB28a233238216063e

Purpose of Disbursement	Contribution Refund: Refund
-------------------------	-----------------------------

010

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/>	House
	<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

	21b		22		23		24		25		26
	27	X	28a		28b		28c		29		30b

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. F D Hall



010

Category/
Type

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

A horizontal number line with arrows at both ends, marked with integers from -35 to 35. The number 35 is explicitly labeled at the right end.

B. Ivan Cech

09 / 18 / 2014

010

Category/
Type

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

35

C. Ludwig Rudolf



010

Category/
Type

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

40

110.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 565 OF 589

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Paul L Schiding

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		18		2014

Mailing Address 301 Queensdale Drive
Apt. F

City York State PA Zip Code 17403-4375

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund: Refund

010

Candidate Name

Category/
Type**Transaction ID : SB28a230514216061e**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. James Phillips

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		22		2014

Mailing Address 343 Winterham Drive

City Abingdon State VA Zip Code 24211-3801

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund: Refund

010

Candidate Name

Category/
Type**Transaction ID : SB28a246543269122e**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.16

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Lucinda Brester

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		18		2014

Mailing Address 2849 E 16th Street

City Fremont State NE Zip Code 68025-7501

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund: Refund

010

Candidate Name

Category/
Type**Transaction ID : SB28a273676282443e**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

60.16

--

<input type="checkbox"/>	21b	<input type="checkbox"/>	22	<input type="checkbox"/>	23	<input type="checkbox"/>	24	<input type="checkbox"/>	25	<input type="checkbox"/>	26
<input type="checkbox"/>	27	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	28a	<input type="checkbox"/>	28b	<input type="checkbox"/>	28c	<input type="checkbox"/>	29	<input type="checkbox"/>	30b

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Category/
TypeCategory/
TypeCategory/
Type

10

A diagram of a 100m race track. The track is a long, narrow rectangle. The top edge is marked with 10 vertical tick marks, dividing it into 9 equal segments. The bottom edge is also marked with 10 vertical tick marks, but the first two segments are slightly wider than the others. The number '90.00' is written in the center of the track, indicating the distance covered by the first 9 segments.

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 567 OF 589

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs Linny L Bohn

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		22		2014

Mailing Address 7085 Indigo Circle

Transaction ID : SB28a269703282436e

City	State	Zip Code
Reno	NV	89506-1763

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund: Refund

010

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

35

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Preston Currey

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07		17		2014

Mailing Address PO Box 338

Transaction ID : SB28a201496216032e

City	State	Zip Code
Hughes Springs	TX	75656-0338

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund: Refund

010

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

50

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ellen Harold-Stein

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		15		2014

Mailing Address 11471 Garden Lane Avenue NW

Transaction ID : SB28a245716269120e

City	State	Zip Code
Uniontown	OH	44685-8538

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund: Refund

010

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

20.16

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

105.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

--

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 569 OF 589

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☒ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Richard Todd

Mailing Address 6238 Chatsworth Drive

City State Zip Code
 Rockford IL 61109-1804

Purpose of Disbursement
 Contribution Refund: Refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
 State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 25 2014

Transaction ID : SB28a294617282448e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms Shirley Schaffer

Mailing Address 1611 Park Avenue
 Apt. 125

City State Zip Code
 Quakertown PA 18951-1036

Purpose of Disbursement
 Contribution Refund: Refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
 State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 10 2014

Transaction ID : SB28a289980269128e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

35

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dr Melissa A Esposito

Mailing Address 102 Bullard Circle

City State Zip Code
 Rockville MD 20850-3816

Purpose of Disbursement
 Contribution Refund: Refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
 State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 05 2014

Transaction ID : SB28a276887269115e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1085.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 570 OF 589

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Billy Rice

Mailing Address 145 W Hidden Meadow Court

City Cresson	State TX	Zip Code 76035-5637
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund: Refund

010

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		05		2014

Transaction ID : SB28a230176216060e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Rudy Hopf

Mailing Address 14218 Cypress Terrace

City Tampa	State FL	Zip Code 33618-2739
---------------	-------------	------------------------

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund: Refund

010

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		18		2014

Transaction ID : SB28a274813282427e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

35

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Susan Butler

Mailing Address 317 E Intendencia Street

City Pensacola	State FL	Zip Code 32502-6137
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund: Refund

010

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		25		2014

Transaction ID : SB28a292850282446e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

229.84

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

364.84

	21b		22		23		24		25		26
	27	X	28a		28b		28c		29		30b

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Mr Tom Y Hokama

Date of Disbursement

09 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB28a236032269125e

010

Category/
Type

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

B. Ludwig Rudolf

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY

Transaction ID : SB28a150397216041e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

010

Category/
Type

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Period	Amount
1	45
2	40
3	35
4	30
5	25
6	20
7	15
8	10
9	5
10	0
11	0
12	0

C. Mrs Mary A Hrdlicka

Date of Disbursement

Transaction ID : SB28a289380269126e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

010

Category/
Type

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

95.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 572 OF 589

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. E J Nightingale

Mailing Address 29 Tallulah Avenue

City

Jacksonville

State

FL

Zip Code

32208-4110

Purpose of Disbursement

Contribution Refund: Refund

010

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐

House

☐

Senate

☐

President

Disbursement For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 17 / 2014**Transaction ID : SB28a142658216042e**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Miss Margaret A Johnson

Mailing Address 913 Arbor Way

City

McDonough

State

GA

Zip Code

30253-8710

Purpose of Disbursement

Contribution Refund: Refund

010

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐

House

☐

Senate

☐

President

Disbursement For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 18 / 2014**Transaction ID : SB28a275619269113e**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs Sandra M Guyer

Mailing Address 31879 Circle Drive

City

Laguna Beach

State

CA

Zip Code

92651-6860

Purpose of Disbursement

Contribution Refund: Refund

010

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐

House

☐

Senate

☐

President

Disbursement For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 10 / 2014**Transaction ID : SB28a258521269133e**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

35

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

92.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 573 OF 589

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kathy Heard

Mailing Address 6413 Arno College Grove Road

City	State	Zip Code
College Grove	TN	37046-9130

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund: Refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		21		2014

Transaction ID : SB28a249089269123e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.16

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Faye N LeedyMailing Address 35 W Brown Road
Apt. 351

City	State	Zip Code
Mesa	AZ	85201-2825

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund: Refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		18		2014

Transaction ID : SB28a232178216062e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sylvia Dunleavy

Mailing Address 6221 Wheaton Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Fort Worth	TX	76133-3414

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund: Refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		06		2014

Transaction ID : SB28a201610216056e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

90.16

6764.28

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)**DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate
schedule(s)
for each
numbered line)

PAGE 574 OF 589

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)
☐ 9
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Campaign Funding Direct

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Fundraising: Agency Fee

Mailing Address 1420 Spring Hill Road
Suite 490City State Zip Code
Mc Lean VA 22102-3028

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

748.75

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT282505

Amount Incurred This Period

116267.83

Payment This Period

0

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

117016.58

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Omega List

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Fundraising: List Rental Expense, Online
AdvertisingMailing Address 1420 Spring Hill Road
Suite 490City State Zip Code
Mc Lean VA 22102-3028

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT282514

Amount Incurred This Period

169169.78

Payment This Period

0

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

169169.78

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

ECG Data Center

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Fundraising: Computer - List Maintenance,
PostalMailing Address 1420 Spring Hill Road
Suite 490City State Zip Code
Mc Lean VA 22102-3028

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

13246.5

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT282510

Amount Incurred This Period

59523.12

Payment This Period

13246.5

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

59523.12

1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)..... ►

345709.48

2) TOTALS This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only) ►

4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ►

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)**DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate
schedule(s)
for each
numbered line)

PAGE 575 OF 589

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)☐ 9
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

MDI Imaging & Mail

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Fundraising: Mailhouse/Laser

Mailing Address 21955 Cascades Parkway

City State

Zip Code

Sterling

VA

20166-9211

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

17554.58

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT282512

Amount Incurred This Period

2863.58

Payment This Period

17554.58

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

2863.58

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Washington Intelligence Bureau

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Fundraising: Bookkeeping

Mailing Address 4128 Pepsi Place

City State

Zip Code

Chantilly

VA

20151-1501

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

13844.71

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT282518

Amount Incurred This Period

12263.28

Payment This Period

13844.71

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

12263.28

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

International Data Management, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Fundraising: Printing - Fulfillment

Mailing Address 490 White Pond Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Akron

OH

44320-1122

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

80

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT282524

Amount Incurred This Period

13037.82

Payment This Period

40

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

13077.82

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional)..... ►

28204.68

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ►4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ►

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)**DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate
schedule(s)
for each
numbered line)

PAGE 576 OF 589

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)
☐ 9
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Colortree Group Inc

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Fundraising: Printing & Fulfillment Items

Mailing Address 8000 Villa Park Drive

City State

Zip Code

Henrico

VA

23228-6500

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT282506

Amount Incurred This Period

50751.74

Payment This Period

0

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

50751.74

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

AdZig

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Fundraising: Printing & Fulfillment Items

Mailing Address 104 Homestead Drive

Suite B

City State

Zip Code

Forest

VA

24551-4884

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

657.72

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT282503

Amount Incurred This Period

33097.23

Payment This Period

657.72

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

33097.23

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Direct Mail.com

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Fundraising: Printing

Mailing Address 5351 Ketch Road

City

State

Zip Code

Prince Frederick

MD

20678-3470

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

4684.06

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT216004

Amount Incurred This Period

0

Payment This Period

4684.06

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0

1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)..... ►

83848.97

2) TOTALS This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only) ►

4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ►

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)**DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate
schedule(s)
for each
numbered line)

PAGE 577 OF 589

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)
☐ 9
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

CP Direct

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Fundraising: Printing

Mailing Address 4600 Boston Way
Suite ACity State Zip Code
Lanham MD 20706-4858

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT282507

Amount Incurred This Period

15814.7

Payment This Period

0

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

15814.7

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Westland Printers

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Fundraising: Mailhouse/Laser

Mailing Address 14880 Sweitzer Lane

City State Zip Code
Laurel MD 20707-2913

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

7591.02

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT282519

Amount Incurred This Period

42556.15

Payment This Period

7591.02

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

42556.15

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Sisk Fulfillment Services

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Fundraising: Storage

Mailing Address 1900 Industrial Park Road

City State Zip Code
Federalsburg MD 21632-2667

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT282517

Amount Incurred This Period

225

Payment This Period

0

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

225

1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)..... ►

58595.85

2) TOTALS This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only) ►

4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ►

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)**DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate
schedule(s)
for each
numbered line)

PAGE 578 OF 589

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)
☐ 9
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Rst Marketing

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Fundraising: Printing, Mailhouse/Laser

Mailing Address 1272 Corporate Park Road

City State

Zip Code

New Castle

VA

24127

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

23000.27

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT282516

Amount Incurred This Period

15039.36

Payment This Period

23000.27

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

15039.36

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

D & D Unlimited

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Fundraising: Fulfillment Items

Mailing Address 524 Mid Florida Drive

City State

Zip Code

Orlando

FL

32824-7056

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT282508

Amount Incurred This Period

2825

Payment This Period

0

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

2825

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

DirectMail.com

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Fundraising: Printing, Mailhouse/Laser

Mailing Address 5351 Ketch Road

City State

Zip Code

Prince Frederick

MD

20678-3470

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT282509

Amount Incurred This Period

51252.47

Payment This Period

0

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

51252.47

1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)..... ►

69116.83

2) TOTALS This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only) ►

4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ►

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)**DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate
schedule(s)
for each
numbered line)

PAGE 579 OF 589

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)
☐ 9
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Nova Label

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Fundraising: Printing

Mailing Address 4819 Lydell Road

City State

Zip Code

Hyattsville

MD

20781-1115

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT282513

Amount Incurred This Period

6287.34

Payment This Period

0

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

6287.34

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Progress Printing Plus

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Fundraising: Printing

Mailing Address 2677 Waterlick Road

City State

Zip Code

Lynchburg

VA

24502-4861

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT282515

Amount Incurred This Period

15430.92

Payment This Period

0

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

15430.92

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Allegra

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Fundraising: Fulfillment Items

Mailing Address 45668 Terminal Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Dulles

VA

20166-4390

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT282504

Amount Incurred This Period

1021.71

Payment This Period

0

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

1021.71

1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)..... ►

22739.97

2) TOTALS This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

608215.78

3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only) ►

0.00

4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ►

608215.78

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

 PAGE 580 OF 589
 FOR LINE 24 OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee			FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼ C C00548420		
Check if <input type="checkbox"/> 24-hour report <input type="checkbox"/> 48-hour report <input type="checkbox"/> New report <input type="checkbox"/> Amends report filed on <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; margin: 0 5px;">M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y</div>					
Full Name of Payee Jd Johannes Production			Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; margin: 0 5px;">09 / 10 / 2014</div>		
Mailing Address 2318 SW Briarwood Plaza Apt. 207			Amount <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; margin: 0 5px;">7650</div>		
City Topeka		State KS	Zip Code 66611-1879		
Purpose of Expenditure Production Cost of Ad		Category/Type <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; margin: 0 5px;"></div>		Transaction ID : 216018 Date of Disbursement or Obligation <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; margin: 0 5px;">09 / 03 / 2014</div>	
Name of Federal Candidate Mary Landrieu			<input type="checkbox"/> Support <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Oppose Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate District: _____ <input type="checkbox"/> President State: LA		
Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; margin: 0 5px;">219580</div>			Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▶ _____		
Full Name of Payee Jd Johannes Production			Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; margin: 0 5px;">09 / 10 / 2014</div>		
Mailing Address 2318 SW Briarwood Plaza Apt. 207			Amount <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; margin: 0 5px;">3675</div>		
City Topeka		State KS	Zip Code 66611-1879		
Purpose of Expenditure Radio Ad Production Costs		Category/Type <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; margin: 0 5px;"></div>		Transaction ID : 216019 Date of Disbursement or Obligation <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; margin: 0 5px;">09 / 03 / 2014</div>	
Name of Federal Candidate Thom Tillis			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate District: _____ <input type="checkbox"/> President State: NC		
Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; margin: 0 5px;">156103</div>			Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▶ _____		
(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures..... ▶			<div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; margin: 0 5px;">11325.00</div>		
(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures ▶			<div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; margin: 0 5px;"></div>		
(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures..... ▶			<div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; margin: 0 5px;"></div>		
Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.					
Signature <u>Robert H. Frank</u>			Date <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; margin: 0 5px;">10 / 15 / 2014</div>		

[Electronically Filed]

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

 PAGE 581 OF 589
 FOR LINE 24 OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee			FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼ C C00548420		
Check if <input type="checkbox"/> 24-hour report <input type="checkbox"/> 48-hour report <input type="checkbox"/> New report <input type="checkbox"/> Amends report filed on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y					
Full Name of Payee Jd Johannes Production			Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination 09 / 10 / 2014		
Mailing Address 2318 SW Briarwood Plaza Apt. 207			Amount 3675		
City Topeka		State KS	Zip Code 66611-1879		Transaction ID : 216020
Purpose of Expenditure Radio Ad Production Costs		Category/Type 		Date of Disbursement or Obligation 09 / 03 / 2014	
Name of Federal Candidate Kay Hagan			<input type="checkbox"/> Support <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Oppose		Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House District: _____ <input type="checkbox"/> President <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate State: <u>NC</u>
Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought 156105			Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▶ _____		
Full Name of Payee Brad Furnish			Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination 09 / 10 / 2014		
Mailing Address 705 W 76th Terrace			Amount 7650		
City Kansas City		State MO	Zip Code 64114-1715		Transaction ID : 216021
Purpose of Expenditure Radio Ad Production Costs		Category/Type 		Date of Disbursement or Obligation 09 / 02 / 2014	
Name of Federal Candidate Mary Landrieu			<input type="checkbox"/> Support <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Oppose		Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House District: _____ <input type="checkbox"/> President <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate State: <u>LA</u>
Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought 219580			Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▶ _____		
(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures..... ▶			11325.00		
(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures ▶					
(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures..... ▶					
Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.					
Signature <u>Robert H. Frank</u> <div style="text-align: right;">[Electronically Filed]</div>			Date 10 / 15 / 2014		

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURESPAGE 582 OF 589
FOR LINE 24 OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee		FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼ C C00548420	
Check if <input type="checkbox"/> 24-hour report <input type="checkbox"/> 48-hour report <input type="checkbox"/> New report <input type="checkbox"/> Amends report filed on		MM / DD / YYYY	
Full Name of Payee Brad Furnish		Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 10 / 2014	
Mailing Address 705 W 76th Terrace		Amount 3675	
City Kansas City	State MO	Zip Code 64114-1715	Transaction ID : 216023
Purpose of Expenditure Radio Ad Production Costs		Category/Type	Date of Disbursement or Obligation MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 02 / 2014
Name of Federal Candidate Thom Tillis		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House District: _____ <input type="checkbox"/> President <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate State: NC
Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought		156103	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▶
Full Name of Payee Brad Furnish		Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 10 / 2014	
Mailing Address 705 W 76th Terrace		Amount 3675	
City Kansas City	State MO	Zip Code 64114-1715	Transaction ID : 216022
Purpose of Expenditure Radio Ad Production Costs		Category/Type	Date of Disbursement or Obligation MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 02 / 2014
Name of Federal Candidate Kay Hagan		<input type="checkbox"/> Support <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Oppose	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House District: _____ <input type="checkbox"/> President <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate State: NC
Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought		156105	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▶
(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures..... ▶		7350.00	
(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures ▶			
(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures..... ▶			
Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.			
Signature Robert H. Frank		Date MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 15 / 2014	
		[Electronically Filed]	

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURESPAGE 583 OF 589
FOR LINE 24 OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee		FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼ C C00548420	
Check if <input type="checkbox"/> 24-hour report <input type="checkbox"/> 48-hour report <input type="checkbox"/> New report <input type="checkbox"/> Amends report filed on		M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y	
Full Name of Payee Clear Channel Communications		Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 09 / 10 / 2014	
Mailing Address 929 Howard Avenue		Amount 110400	
City New Orleans	State LA	Zip Code 70113-1148	Transaction ID : 216008
Purpose of Expenditure Radio Ad Air Buy	Category/Type	Date of Disbursement or Obligation M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 / 29 / 2014	
Name of Federal Candidate Mary Landrieu		Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House District: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate State: LA	
Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought 219580		Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▶	
Full Name of Payee Cumulus Media		Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 09 / 10 / 2014	
Mailing Address 631 Main Street		Amount 45440	
City Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70801-1911	Transaction ID : 216010
Purpose of Expenditure Radio Ad Air Buy	Category/Type	Date of Disbursement or Obligation M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 09 / 04 / 2014	
Name of Federal Candidate Mary Landrieu		Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House District: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate State: LA	
Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought 219580		Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▶	
(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures..... ▶		155840.00	
(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures ▶			
(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures..... ▶			
Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.			
Signature Robert H. Frank		Date M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 15 / 2014	
		[Electronically Filed]	

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

 PAGE 584 OF 589
 FOR LINE 24 OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee			FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼ C C00548420		
Check if <input type="checkbox"/> 24-hour report <input type="checkbox"/> 48-hour report <input type="checkbox"/> New report <input type="checkbox"/> Amends report filed on MM / DD / YYYY					
Full Name of Payee Radio One Raleigh			Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination 09 / 10 / 2014		
Mailing Address 8001 Creedmoor Road Suite 101			Amount 40000		
City Raleigh		State NC	Zip Code 27613-4396		Transaction ID : 216024
Purpose of Expenditure Radio Ad Air Buy		Category/Type 		Date of Disbursement or Obligation 08 / 30 / 2014	
Name of Federal Candidate Kay Hagan			<input type="checkbox"/> Support <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Oppose Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President <input type="checkbox"/> State: NC		
Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought 156105			Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▶		
Full Name of Payee Beasley Broadcasting			Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination 09 / 10 / 2014		
Mailing Address 508 Person Street			Amount 23000		
City Fayetteville		State NC	Zip Code 28301-5841		Transaction ID : 216017
Purpose of Expenditure Radio Ad Air Buy		Category/Type 		Date of Disbursement or Obligation 08 / 30 / 2014	
Name of Federal Candidate Thom Tillis			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President <input type="checkbox"/> State: NC		
Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought 156103			Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▶		
(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures..... ▶			63000.00		
(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures ▶					
(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures..... ▶					
Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.					
Signature <i>Robert H. Frank</i>			Date 10 / 15 / 2014 [Electronically Filed]		

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

 PAGE 585 OF 589
 FOR LINE 24 OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee			FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼ C C00548420		
Check if <input type="checkbox"/> 24-hour report <input type="checkbox"/> 48-hour report <input type="checkbox"/> New report <input type="checkbox"/> Amends report filed on MM / DD / YYYY					
Full Name of Payee Radio One Raleigh			Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 10 / 2014		
Mailing Address 8001 Creedmoor Road Suite 101			Amount 40000		
City Raleigh		State NC	Zip Code 27613-4396		Transaction ID : 216009
Purpose of Expenditure Radio Ad Air Buy		Category/Type 		Date of Disbursement or Obligation MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 30 / 2014	
Name of Federal Candidate Thom Tillis			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate District: _____ <input type="checkbox"/> President State: NC		
Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought 156103			Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▶ _____		
Full Name of Payee Cumulus Broadcasting			Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 10 / 2014		
Mailing Address 202 Galbert Road			Amount 29440		
City Lafayette		State LA	Zip Code 70506-1806		Transaction ID : 216015
Purpose of Expenditure Radio Ad Air Buy		Category/Type 		Date of Disbursement or Obligation MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 02 / 2014	
Name of Federal Candidate Mary Landrieu			<input type="checkbox"/> Support <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Oppose Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate District: _____ <input type="checkbox"/> President State: LA		
Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought 219580			Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▶ _____		
(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures..... ▶			69440.00		
(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures ▶			 		
(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures..... ▶			 		
Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.					
Signature <u>Robert H. Frank</u>			Date MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 15 / 2014		

[Electronically Filed]

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

 PAGE 586 OF 589
 FOR LINE 24 OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee			FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼ C C00548420		
Check if <input type="checkbox"/> 24-hour report <input type="checkbox"/> 48-hour report <input type="checkbox"/> New report <input type="checkbox"/> Amends report filed on MM / DD / YYYY					
Full Name of Payee Beasley Broadcasting			Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 10 / 2014		
Mailing Address 207 Glenburnie Drive			Amount 7750		
City New Bern		State NC	Zip Code 28560-2815		Transaction ID : 216016 Date of Disbursement or Obligation MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 02 / 2014
Purpose of Expenditure Radio Ad Air Buy		Category/ Type 			
Name of Federal Candidate Thom Tillis			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose		Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House District: _____ <input type="checkbox"/> President <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate State: NC
Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought 156103			Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▶ _____		
Full Name of Payee Beasley Broadcasting			Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 10 / 2014		
Mailing Address 207 Glenburnie Drive			Amount 7750		
City New Bern		State NC	Zip Code 28560-2815		Transaction ID : 216026 Date of Disbursement or Obligation MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 02 / 2014
Purpose of Expenditure Radio Ad Air Buy		Category/ Type 			
Name of Federal Candidate Kay Hagan			<input type="checkbox"/> Support <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Oppose		Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House District: _____ <input type="checkbox"/> President <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate State: NC
Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought 156105			Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▶ _____		
(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures..... ▶			15500.00		
(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures ▶					
(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures..... ▶					
Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.					
Signature <u>Robert H. Frank</u> <div style="text-align: right;">[Electronically Filed]</div>			Date MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 15 / 2014		

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

 PAGE 587 OF 589
 FOR LINE 24 OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee			FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼ C C00548420		
Check if <input type="checkbox"/> 24-hour report <input type="checkbox"/> 48-hour report <input type="checkbox"/> New report <input type="checkbox"/> Amends report filed on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y					
Full Name of Payee Cumulus Broadcasting			Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination 09 / 10 / 2014		
Mailing Address 270 Plaza Loop			Amount 19000		
City Bossier City		State LA	Zip Code 71111-4389		
Purpose of Expenditure Radio Ad Air Buy		Category/Type 		Transaction ID : 216012 Date of Disbursement or Obligation 08 / 30 / 2014	
Name of Federal Candidate Mary Landrieu			<input type="checkbox"/> Support <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Oppose Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President <input type="checkbox"/> State: LA		
Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought 219580			Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▶		
Full Name of Payee Entercom Communications			Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination 09 / 10 / 2014		
Mailing Address 7819 National Service Road Suite 401			Amount 24199		
City Greensboro		State NC	Zip Code 27409-9401		
Purpose of Expenditure Radio Ad Air Buy		Category/Type 		Transaction ID : 216013 Date of Disbursement or Obligation 09 / 04 / 2014	
Name of Federal Candidate Thom Tillis			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President <input type="checkbox"/> State: NC		
Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought 156103			Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▶		
(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures..... ▶			43199.00		
(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures ▶					
(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures..... ▶					
Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.					
Signature <u>Robert H. Frank</u> <div style="text-align: right;">[Electronically Filed]</div>			Date 10 / 15 / 2014		

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

 PAGE 588 OF 589
 FOR LINE 24 OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee		FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼ <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;"> C C00548420 </div>
Check if <input type="checkbox"/> 24-hour report <input type="checkbox"/> 48-hour report <input type="checkbox"/> New report <input type="checkbox"/> Amends report filed on		

Full Name of Payee Entercom Communications		Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination MM / DD / YYYY <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"><div>09</div><div>10</div><div>2014</div></div>	
Mailing Address 7819 National Service Road Suite 401		Amount <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">24200</div>	
City Greensboro	State NC	Zip Code 27409-9401	Transaction ID : 216027
Purpose of Expenditure Radio Ad Air Buy	Category/Type <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;"></div>	Date of Disbursement or Obligation MM / DD / YYYY <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"><div>09</div><div>04</div><div>2014</div></div>	
Name of Federal Candidate Kay Hagan		<input type="checkbox"/> Support <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Oppose Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate District: _____ <input type="checkbox"/> President State: <u>NC</u>	
Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">156105</div>		Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ► _____	

Full Name of Payee CBS Radio Charlotte		Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination MM / DD / YYYY <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"><div>09</div><div>24</div><div>2014</div></div>	
Mailing Address 1520 South Boulevard Suite 300		Amount <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">36000</div>	
City Charlotte	State NC	Zip Code 28203-3701	Transaction ID : 216014
Purpose of Expenditure Radio Ad Air Buy	Category/Type <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;"></div>	Date of Disbursement or Obligation MM / DD / YYYY <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"><div>09</div><div>04</div><div>2014</div></div>	
Name of Federal Candidate Thom Tillis		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate District: _____ <input type="checkbox"/> President State: <u>NC</u>	
Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">156103</div>		Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ► _____	

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures..... ►	<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">60200.00</div>
(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures ►	<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;"></div>
(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures..... ►	<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;"></div>

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

Robert H. Frank

[Electronically Filed]

Date

 MM / DD / YYYY

10

15

2014

Signature

SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

 PAGE 589 OF 589
 FOR LINE 24 OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee		FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼ C C00548420
Check if <input type="checkbox"/> 24-hour report <input type="checkbox"/> 48-hour report <input type="checkbox"/> New report <input type="checkbox"/> Amends report filed on		MM / DD / YYYY

Full Name of Payee CBS Radio Charlotte		Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 24 / 2014
Mailing Address 1520 South Boulevard Suite 300		Amount 36000
City Charlotte	State NC	Zip Code 28203-3701
Purpose of Expenditure Radio Ad Air Buy	Category/Type	Transaction ID : 216028 Date of Disbursement or Obligation MM / DD / YYYY
Name of Federal Candidate Kay Hagan	<input type="checkbox"/> Support <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Oppose	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate State: NC
Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought 156105		Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▶

Full Name of Payee Beasley Broadcasting		Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 10 / 2014
Mailing Address 508 Person Street		Amount 23000
City Fayetteville	State NC	Zip Code 28301-5841
Purpose of Expenditure Radio Ad Air Buy	Category/Type	Transaction ID : 216025 Date of Disbursement or Obligation MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 30 / 2014
Name of Federal Candidate Kay Hagan	<input type="checkbox"/> Support <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Oppose	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate State: NC
Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought 156105		Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▶

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures..... ▶	59000.00
(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures ▶	
(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures..... ▶	496179.00

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

Robert H. Frank

[Electronically Filed]

Date

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 15 / 2014

Signature